

The Good News According to Matthew

Contents

The Good News According to Matthew

1 The book of generations of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham.² The son of Isaac; and the son of Isaac was Jacob; and the sons of Jacob were his brothers;³ And the sons of Judah were Perez and Zerah by Tamar; and the son of Perez was Hezron; and the son of Hezron was Ram;⁴ And the son of Ram was Amminadab; and Amminadab was Nahshon; and the son of Nahshon was Salmon;⁵ And the son of Salmon was Boaz; and the son of Boaz was Obed; and the son of Obed was Jesse;⁶ And the son of Jesse was David the king; and the son of David was Solomon by her who had been the wife of Uriah;⁷ And the son of Solomon was Rehoboam; and

the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Rehoboam|strong = "G4497"
 was|strong = "G3588" Abijah|strong = "G0007"; and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Abijah|strong = "G0007"
 was|strong = "G3588" Asa|strong = "G0760"; ⁸ And|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Asa|strong = "G0760"
 was|strong = "G3588" Jehoshaphat|strong = "G2498"; and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Jehoshaphat|strong = "G2498"
 was|strong = "G3588" Joram|strong = "G2496"; and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Joram|strong = "G2496"
 was|strong = "G3588" Uzziah|strong = "G3604"; ⁹ And|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Uzziah|strong = "G3604"
 was|strong = "G3588" Jotham|strong = "G2488"; and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Jotham|strong = "G2488"
 was|strong = "G3588" Ahaz|strong = "G0881"; and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Ahaz|strong = "G0881"
 was|strong = "G3588" Hezekiah|strong = "G1478"; ¹⁰ And|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Hezekiah|strong = "G1478"
 was|strong = "G3588" Manasseh|strong = "G3128"; and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Manasseh|strong = "G3128"
 was|strong = "G3588" Amon|strong = "G0301"; and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1080" Amon|strong = "G0301"
 was|strong = "G3588" Josiah|strong = "G2502"; ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" sons of|strong = "G1080" Josiah|strong = "G2502"
 were|strong = "G3588" Jechoniah and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 brothers|strong = "G0080", at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 time|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G1080" the|strong = "G3588" taking away
 to|strong = "G1909" Babylon|strong = "G0897". ¹² And|strong = "G1161"
 after|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" taking away|strong = "G3326"
 to|strong = "G3326" Babylon|strong = "G0897", Jechoniah
 had|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G3326" son Shealtiel|strong = "G4528";
 and|strong = "G1161" Shealtiel|strong = "G4528" had|strong = "G3588"
 Zerubbabel|strong = "G2216"; ¹³ And|strong = "G1161"
 Zerubbabel|strong = "G2216" had|strong = "G3588" Abiud|strong = "G0010";
 and|strong = "G1161" Abiud|strong = "G0010" had|strong = "G3588"
 Eliakim|strong = "G1662"; and|strong = "G1161" Eliakim|strong = "G1662"
 had|strong = "G3588" Azor|strong = "G0107"; ¹⁴ And|strong = "G1161"
 Azor|strong = "G0107" had|strong = "G3588" Zadok|strong = "G4524";
 and|strong = "G1161" Zadok|strong = "G4524" had|strong = "G3588"
 Achim|strong = "G0885"; and|strong = "G1161" Achim|strong = "G0885"
 had|strong = "G3588" Eliud|strong = "G1664"; ¹⁵ And|strong = "G1161"
 Eliud|strong = "G1664" had|strong = "G3588" Eleazar|strong = "G1648";
 and|strong = "G1161" Eleazar|strong = "G1648" had|strong = "G3588"
 Matthan|strong = "G3157"; and|strong = "G1161" Matthan|strong = "G3157"
 had|strong = "G3588" Jacob|strong = "G2384"; ¹⁶ And|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1537" Jacob|strong = "G2384"
 was|strong = "G2424" Joseph|strong = "G2501" the|strong = "G3588"

husband|strong="G0435" of|strong="G1537" Mary|strong="G3137",
 who|strong="G3739" gave|strong="G1080" birth|strong="G1080"
 to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424", whose|strong="G3739" name
 is|strong="G3739" Christ|strong="G5547". ¹⁷ So|strong="G3767"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" generations|strong="G1074"
 from|strong="G0575" Abraham|strong="G0011" to|strong="G2193"
 David|strong="G1138" are|strong="G3956" fourteen|strong="G1180"
 generations|strong="G1074"; and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575"
 David|strong="G1138" to|strong="G2193" the|strong="G3956" taking
 away|strong="G0575" to|strong="G2193" Babylon|strong="G0897",
 fourteen|strong="G1180" generations|strong="G1074";
 and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" taking
 away|strong="G0575" to|strong="G2193" Babylon|strong="G0897"
 to|strong="G2193" the|strong="G3956" coming of|strong="G0575"
 Christ|strong="G5547", fourteen|strong="G1180"
 generations|strong="G1074". ¹⁸ Now|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" birth|strong="G1078" of|strong="G1537"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" Christ|strong="G5547" was|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3779" way|strong="G3779":
 when|strong="G1161" his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384"
 Mary|strong="G3137" was|strong="G1510" going to|strong="G1722"
 be|strong="G1510" married to|strong="G1722" Joseph|strong="G2501",
 before|strong="G4250" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G4905"
 together|strong="G4905" the|strong="G3588" discovery
 was|strong="G1510" made that|strong="G0846" she|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722" child by|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151". ¹⁹
 And|strong="G2532" Joseph|strong="G2501", her|strong="G0846"
 husband|strong="G0435", being|strong="G1510" an|strong="G1510"
 upright|strong="G1342" man|strong="G0435", and|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3361" desiring|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309"
 make|strong="G3361" her|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1510" public
 example, had|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" mind|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2309" put her|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630"
 privately|strong="G2977". ²⁰ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" giving thought|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778",
 an|strong="G1510" angel|strong="G0032" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" came|strong="G1510"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722"
 a|strong="G1510" dream|strong="G3677", saying|strong="G3004",
 Joseph|strong="G2501", son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3361"
 fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G5207" taking|strong="G3880"
 Mary|strong="G3137" as|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2962"
 wife|strong="G1135"; because|strong="G1063" that|strong="G3004"

which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
 her|strong="G0846" body is|strong="G1510" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151". ²¹
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G5088" birth|strong="G5088" to|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207"; and|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G2564" will|strong="G2532" give|strong="G5088"
 him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686"
 Jesus|strong="G2424"; for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2532" give|strong="G5088" his|strong="G0846"
 people|strong="G2992" salvation|strong="G4982" from|strong="G0575"
 their|strong="G0846" sins|strong="G0266". ²² Now|strong="G1161"
 all|strong="G3650" this|strong="G3778" took|strong="G1096"
 place|strong="G1096" so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
 the|strong="G3588" word of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588"
 Lord|strong="G2962" by|strong="G5259" the|strong="G3588"
 prophet|strong="G4396" might come|strong="G1096" true, ²³
 See|strong="G3708", the|strong="G3588" virgin|strong="G3933"
 will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
 child|strong="G5088", and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316"
 give|strong="G5088" birth|strong="G5088" to|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2192" son|strong="G5207", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2316" give|strong="G5088"
 him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686"
 Immanuel|strong="G1694", that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510",
 God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G3326" us|strong="G1722". ²⁴
 And|strong="G2532" Joseph|strong="G2501" did|strong="G4160"
 as|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032"
 of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"
 had|strong="G3588" said|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G3880"
 her|strong="G0846" as|strong="G5613" his|strong="G0846"
 wife|strong="G1135"; ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2424" no|strong="G3756" connection with|strong="G2532"
 her|strong="G0846" till she|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2424"
 given|strong="G2564" birth|strong="G5088" to|strong="G2193"
 a|strong="G3739" son|strong="G5207"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G5088" him|strong="G0846"
 the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686" Jesus|strong="G2424".

2Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 birth|strong="G1080" of|strong="G1080" Jesus|strong="G2424" took
 place|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722" Beth-lehem of|strong="G1080"
 Judaea, in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"
 of|strong="G1080" Herod|strong="G2264" the|strong="G3588"

king|strong="G0935", there|strong="G1722" came|strong="G3854" wise men from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" east|strong="G0395" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414", ² Saying|strong="G3004", Where|strong="G4226" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" King|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588" Jews|strong="G2453" whose|strong="G0846" birth|strong="G5088" has|strong="G3708" now|strong="G2532" taken place|strong="G4226"? We|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510" seen|strong="G3708" his|strong="G0846" star|strong="G0792" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" east|strong="G0395" and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G3004" give|strong="G5088" him|strong="G0846" worship|strong="G4352". ³ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G0191" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" ears|strong="G0191" of|strong="G3956" Herod|strong="G2264" the|strong="G3956" king|strong="G0935", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" troubled|strong="G5015", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" Jerusalem|strong="G2414" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" got together|strong="G4863" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" of|strong="G1080" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992", questioning them|strong="G0846" as|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" where|strong="G4226" the|strong="G3956" birth-place of|strong="G1080" the|strong="G3956" Christ|strong="G5547" would|strong="G5547" be|strong="G2532". ⁵ And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", In|strong="G1722" Beth-lehem of|strong="G1223" Judaea; for|strong="G1063" so|strong="G3779" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" writings of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396", ⁶ You|strong="G4771" Beth-lehem, in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093" of|strong="G1537" Judah|strong="G2455", are|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" least|strong="G1646" among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" chiefs of|strong="G1537" Judah|strong="G2455": out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1831" a|strong="G1510" ruler|strong="G2233", who|strong="G3588" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" keeper of|strong="G1537" my|strong="G1722" people|strong="G2992" Israel|strong="G2474". ⁷ Then|strong="G5119" Herod|strong="G2264" sent|strong="G3844" for|strong="G3844" the|strong="G3588" wise men|strong="G0846" privately|strong="G2977", and|strong="G0846" put questions to|strong="G0846" them|strong="G0846" about|strong="G3588" what|strong="G3588" time|strong="G5550"

the|strong="G3588" star|strong="G0792" had|strong="G3588" been
 seen|strong="G5316". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 sent|strong="G3992" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519"
 Beth-lehem and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 Go|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" make certain
 where|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" young child|strong="G3813"
 is|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2532" seen him|strong="G0846",
 let|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2532" news
 of|strong="G4012" it|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1473" may|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846" worship|strong="G4352". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 after|strong="G1161" hearing|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588"
 king|strong="G0935", they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G2064"
 on|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" way|strong="G4198";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" star|strong="G0792"
 which|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" east|strong="G0395"
 went|strong="G2064" before|strong="G4254" them|strong="G0846", till
 it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064"
 rest|strong="G1510" over|strong="G1883" the|strong="G3588"
 place|strong="G1722" where|strong="G3757" the|strong="G3588" young
 child|strong="G3813" was|strong="G1510". ¹⁰ And|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" saw|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G3588" star|strong="G0792" they|strong="G1161"
 were|strong="G3588" full of|strong="G3588" joy|strong="G5479". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614",
 and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" young
 child|strong="G3813" with|strong="G3326" Mary|strong="G3137",
 his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384"; and|strong="G2532"
 falling|strong="G4098" down|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1519"
 their|strong="G0846" faces they|strong="G0846" gave
 him|strong="G0846" worship|strong="G4352"; and|strong="G2532"
 from|strong="G2064" their|strong="G0846" store they|strong="G0846"
 gave him|strong="G0846" offerings|strong="G1435" of|strong="G3384"
 gold|strong="G5557", perfume, and|strong="G2532" spices. ¹²
 And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" made clear
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846" by|strong="G1223"
 God|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532"
 dream|strong="G3677" that|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846"
 were|strong="G0243" not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G1519" go
 back|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" Herod|strong="G2264";
 so|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0402"
 into|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" country|strong="G5561"

by|strong="G1223" another|strong="G0243" way|strong="G3598". ¹³
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 had|strong="G1510" gone|strong="G0402", an|strong="G1510"
 angel|strong="G0032" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588"
 Lord|strong="G2962" came|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519"
 Joseph|strong="G2501" in|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"
 dream|strong="G3677", saying|strong="G3004", Get|strong="G1453"
 up|strong="G1453" and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G3880"
 the|strong="G3588" young child|strong="G3813" and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384", and|strong="G2532" go
 into|strong="G1519" Egypt|strong="G0125", and|strong="G2532"
 do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510" go from|strong="G2596"
 there|strong="G1563" till I|strong="G2532" give|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G4771" word; for|strong="G1063" Herod|strong="G2264"
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" searching|strong="G2212"
 for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" young child|strong="G3813"
 to|strong="G1519" put|strong="G0622" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G0622". ¹⁴ So|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G3880" the|strong="G3588" young
 child|strong="G3813" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 mother|strong="G3384" by|strong="G2532" night|strong="G3571",
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0402" into|strong="G1519"
 Egypt|strong="G0125"; ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 there|strong="G1563" till the|strong="G3588" death|strong="G5054"
 of|strong="G5207" Herod|strong="G2264"; so|strong="G2443"
 that|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" word of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" through|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396" might|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G1510" true, Out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G5207"
 Egypt|strong="G0125" have|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1473" sent
 for|strong="G1223" my|strong="G5259" son|strong="G5207". ¹⁶
 Then|strong="G2532" Herod|strong="G2264", when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3739" been|strong="G2532"
 tricked|strong="G1702" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" wise
 men|strong="G3956", was|strong="G3739" very|strong="G0846" angry;
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649"
 out|strong="G0649", and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0337"
 to|strong="G2596" death|strong="G0337" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" male|strong="G3816" children|strong="G3816"
 in|strong="G1722" Beth-lehem and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" parts round
 about|strong="G1722" it|strong="G0846", from|strong="G0575"
 two|strong="G1332" years|strong="G1332" old|strong="G1332"
 and|strong="G2532" under|strong="G5259", acting on|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3956" knowledge which|strong="G3739"

he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3739" got with|strong="G1722" care
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" wise men|strong="G3956". ¹⁷
 Then|strong="G5119" the|strong="G3588" word of|strong="G1223"
 Jeremiah|strong="G2408" the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396"
 came|strong="G1223" true, ¹⁸ In|strong="G1722"
 Ramah|strong="G4471" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G1510" sound|strong="G5456" of|strong="G5043"
 weeping|strong="G2799" and|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183"
 sorrow, Rachel|strong="G4478" weeping|strong="G2799"
 for|strong="G3754" her|strong="G0846" children|strong="G5043",
 and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" would|strong="G0846"
 not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" comforted|strong="G3870"
 for|strong="G3754" their|strong="G0846" loss. ¹⁹ But|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" Herod|strong="G2264" was|strong="G3588" dead,
 an|strong="G0032" angel|strong="G0032" of|strong="G2962"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" came in|strong="G1722"
 a|strong="G3708" dream|strong="G3677" to|strong="G2596"
 Joseph|strong="G2501" in|strong="G1722" Egypt|strong="G0125", ²⁰
 Saying|strong="G3004", Get|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453"
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G3880" the|strong="G3588" young
 child|strong="G3813" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 mother|strong="G3384", and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093"
 of|strong="G1093" Israel|strong="G2474": because|strong="G1063"
 they|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588"
 attempting to|strong="G1519" take|strong="G3880" the|strong="G3588"
 young child's life|strong="G5590" are|strong="G3588"
 dead|strong="G2348". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 got|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G3880" the|strong="G3588" young child|strong="G3813"
 and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384",
 and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093" of|strong="G1093"
 Israel|strong="G2474". ²² But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G0191" to|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G0191" that|strong="G3754"
 Archelaus|strong="G0745" was|strong="G3588" ruling
 over|strong="G2596" Judaea in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 place|strong="G1563" of|strong="G3962" his|strong="G0846"
 father|strong="G3962" Herod|strong="G2264", he|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1519" fear|strong="G5399"
 of|strong="G3962" going|strong="G0565" there|strong="G1563";
 and|strong="G1161" God|strong="G0846" having given
 him|strong="G0846" news of|strong="G3962" the|strong="G3588" danger
 in|strong="G1519" a|strong="G0191" dream|strong="G3677",
 he|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0565" out of|strong="G3962"

the way into the country parts of Galilee". ²³ And he came and was living in a town named Nazareth: so that the word of the prophets might come true, He will be named a Nazarene.

3 And in those days John the Baptist came preaching in the waste land of Judaea, ² Saying, Let your hearts be turned from sin; for the kingdom of heaven is near. ³ For this is he whom Isaiah the prophet said, The voice of one crying in the waste land, Make ready the way of the Lord, make his roads straight. ⁴ Now John was clothed in camel's hair, with a leather band about him; and his food was locusts and honey. ⁵ Then Jerusalem and all Judaea went out to him, and the people near Jordan; ⁶ And they were given baptism by him in the river Jordan, saying

openly that|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588"
 done wrong. ⁷ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G3708"
 number|strong = "G4771" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532"
 Sadducees|strong = "G4523" coming|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G3004"
 his|strong = "G0846" baptism|strong = "G0908", he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",
 Offspring|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G0575" snakes, at|strong = "G1909"
 whose|strong = "G5101" word are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210"
 going|strong = "G3195" in|strong = "G1909" flight from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" wrath|strong = "G3709" to|strong = "G3004"
 come|strong = "G2064"? ⁸ Let|strong = "G3767" your|strong = "G4160"
 change of|strong = "G0514" heart be|strong = "G3767" seen
 in|strong = "G4160" your|strong = "G4160" works: ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G3004"
 yourselves|strong = "G1438", We|strong = "G3778" have|strong = "G2192"
 Abraham|strong = "G0011" for|strong = "G1063" our|strong = "G2316"
 father|strong = "G3962"; because|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"
 that|strong = "G3754" God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G2316"
 able|strong = "G1410" from|strong = "G1537" these|strong = "G3778"
 stones|strong = "G3037" to|strong = "G3004" make|strong = "G3361"
 children|strong = "G5043" for|strong = "G1063" Abraham|strong = "G0011".
¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532" now|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3956" axe|strong = "G0513" is|strong = "G3588"
 put|strong = "G0906" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"
 root|strong = "G4491" of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 trees|strong = "G1186"; every|strong = "G3956" tree|strong = "G1186"
 then|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3588" does|strong = "G4160"
 not|strong = "G3361" give|strong = "G4160" good|strong = "G2570"
 fruit|strong = "G2590" is|strong = "G3588" cut|strong = "G1581"
 down|strong = "G1581", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0906"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" fire|strong = "G4442". ¹¹
 Truly|strong = "G1722", I|strong = "G1473" give|strong = "G2064" baptism
 with|strong = "G1722" water|strong = "G5204" to|strong = "G1519"
 those|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G4151" you|strong = "G5210"
 whose|strong = "G3739" hearts are|strong = "G1510" changed;
 but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3739"
 comes|strong = "G2064" after|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473"
 is|strong = "G1510" greater than|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473",
 whose|strong = "G3739" shoes|strong = "G5266" I|strong = "G1473"
 am|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" good|strong = "G1510"
 enough|strong = "G2425" to|strong = "G1519" take up|strong = "G1519":
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" give|strong = "G2064"
 you|strong = "G5210" baptism with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"

Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151" and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" fire|strong="G4442": ¹² In|strong="G1722" whose|strong="G3739" hand|strong="G5495" is|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" instrument with|strong="G1722" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" make clean his|strong="G0846" grain|strong="G4621"; he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" put the|strong="G3588" good grain|strong="G4621" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" store|strong="G4863", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" waste will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" burned|strong="G2618" up|strong="G1519" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" fire|strong="G4442" which|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739" never be|strong="G2532" put out. ¹³ Then|strong="G5119" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G3854" from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056" to|strong="G4314" John|strong="G2491" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" Jordan|strong="G2446", to|strong="G4314" be given baptism by|strong="G5259" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁴

But|strong="G1161" John|strong="G2491" would|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2192" kept|strong="G2192" him|strong="G0846" back|strong="G4314", saying|strong="G3004", It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" I|strong="G1473" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2192" need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G3004" baptism from|strong="G2064" you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G2192" you|strong="G4771" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G3004"? ¹⁵ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" made|strong="G4137" answer|strong="G0611", saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Let|strong="G0863" it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510" so|strong="G3779" now|strong="G1161": because|strong="G1063" so|strong="G3779" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" right|strong="G3779" for|strong="G1063" us|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" make|strong="G4137" righteousness|strong="G1343" complete|strong="G4137". Then|strong="G5119" he|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846" baptism. ¹⁶

And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", having|strong="G4151" been|strong="G2532" given baptism, straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G0575" went|strong="G2064" up|strong="G0305" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" water|strong="G5204"; and|strong="G2532", the|strong="G3588" heavens|strong="G3772" opening|strong="G0455", he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" Spirit|strong="G4151" of|strong="G4151" God|strong="G2316" coming|strong="G2064" down|strong="G2597" on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846" as|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" dove|strong="G4058"; ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" voice|strong="G5456" came|strong="G1510" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G5207" heaven|strong="G3772",

saying|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G3708" dearly loved Son|strong = "G5207",
 with|strong = "G1722" whom|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473"
 am|strong = "G1510" well|strong = "G2532" pleased|strong = "G2106".

4Then|strong = "G5119" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G2424" sent
 by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3588" Spirit|strong = "G4151"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" waste land to|strong = "G1519"
 be tested|strong = "G3985" by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3588" Evil
 One|strong = "G3588". ² And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2532"
 going|strong = "G3983" without|strong = "G2532" food for|strong = "G2532"
 forty|strong = "G5062" days|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532"
 forty|strong = "G5062" nights|strong = "G3571", he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" need of|strong = "G2250"
 it|strong = "G2532". ³ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Evil
 One|strong = "G3778" came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846",
 If|strong = "G1487" you|strong = "G1487" are|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 God|strong = "G2316", give|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" word
 for|strong = "G2443" these|strong = "G3778" stones|strong = "G3037"
 to|strong = "G2443" become|strong = "G1096" bread|strong = "G0740". ⁴
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3004" made|strong = "G0611"
 answer|strong = "G0611" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004",
 It|strong = "G1223" is|strong = "G2316" in|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3956" Writings, Bread|strong = "G0740" is|strong = "G2316"
 not|strong = "G3756" man's only|strong = "G3441" need,
 but|strong = "G1161" every|strong = "G3956" word|strong = "G4487"
 which|strong = "G3588" comes|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1607"
 of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3956" mouth|strong = "G4750"
 of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316". ⁵ Then|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" Evil One|strong = "G3588" took|strong = "G3880"
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 holy|strong = "G0040" town|strong = "G4172"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2476" him|strong = "G0846"
 on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" highest point|strong = "G1909"
 of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2413"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G0846", ⁶ If|strong = "G1487" you|strong = "G4771"
 are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316", let|strong = "G1510"
 yourself|strong = "G4572" go down|strong = "G2736"; for|strong = "G1063"
 it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" Writings, He|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2316"
 give|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" angels|strong = "G0032" care

over|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G4771"; and|strong = "G2532",
 In|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495"
 they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2316" keep|strong = "G0142"
 you|strong = "G4771" up|strong = "G0142", so|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3754" your|strong = "G1487" foot|strong = "G4228"
 may|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" crushed
 against|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1510" stone|strong = "G3037". ⁷
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G5346" to|strong = "G3825"
 him|strong = "G0846", Again|strong = "G3825" it|strong = "G0846"
 is|strong = "G2316" in|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" Writings,
 You|strong = "G4771" may|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756"
 put|strong = "G1598" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"
 your|strong = "G2962" God|strong = "G2316" to|strong = "G3825"
 the|strong = "G3588" test|strong = "G1598". ⁸ Again|strong = "G3825",
 the|strong = "G3956" Evil One|strong = "G3588" took|strong = "G3880"
 him|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G3825" very|strong = "G0846" high|strong = "G5308"
 mountain|strong = "G3735", and|strong = "G2532" let him|strong = "G0846"
 see all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" kingdoms|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G2889"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" glory|strong = "G1391"
 of|strong = "G0932" them|strong = "G0846"; ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846", All|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G3778" I|strong = "G1473"
 give|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G4771", if|strong = "G1437"
 you|strong = "G4771" will|strong = "G3778" go down|strong = "G4098"
 on|strong = "G0846" your|strong = "G1437" face and|strong = "G2532"
 give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325" worship|strong = "G4352". ¹⁰
 Then|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Away|strong = "G5217",
 Satan|strong = "G4567": for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G0846"
 is|strong = "G2316" in|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" Writings,
 Give|strong = "G3004" worship|strong = "G4352" to|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" your|strong = "G2962"
 God|strong = "G2316" and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G0846" servant only|strong = "G3441". ¹¹
 Then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Evil One|strong = "G3588"
 went|strong = "G4334" away|strong = "G0863" from|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" angels|strong = "G0032"
 came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532" took care|strong = "G1247"
 of|strong = "G3588" him|strong = "G0846". ¹² Now|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0191" came|strong = "G0191"
 to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0191" ears|strong = "G0191"
 that|strong = "G3754" John|strong = "G2491" had|strong = "G3748" been
 put|strong = "G3860" in|strong = "G1519" prison, he|strong = "G3754"

went|strong = "G0402" away to|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056";
¹³ And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G2064" away
 from|strong = "G2064" Nazareth|strong = "G3478", he|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" made his|strong = "G2532"
 living-place in|strong = "G1722" Capernaum|strong = "G2584",
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G3864", in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" country of|strong = "G1722" Zebulun|strong = "G2194"
 and|strong = "G2532" Naphtali|strong = "G3508": ¹⁴ So|strong = "G2443"
 that|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588" word of|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396" Isaiah|strong = "G2268"
 might come|strong = "G4137" true, ¹⁵ The|strong = "G3588"
 land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G1093" Zebulun|strong = "G2194"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093"
 of|strong = "G1093" Naphtali|strong = "G3508", by|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G1093"
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281", the|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008" of|strong = "G1093"
 Jordan|strong = "G2446", Galilee|strong = "G1056" of|strong = "G1093"
 the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484", ¹⁶ The|strong = "G3588"
 people|strong = "G2992" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G2992"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" dark|strong = "G4653"
 saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G3708" great|strong = "G3173"
 light|strong = "G5457", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 land|strong = "G5561" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 shade|strong = "G4639" of|strong = "G1722" death|strong = "G2288"
 did|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" dawn come up. ¹⁷
 From|strong = "G0575" that|strong = "G3004" time|strong = "G5119"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" went about|strong = "G3588"
 preaching|strong = "G2784" and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004",
 Let|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G2532" hearts be|strong = "G2532"
 turned from|strong = "G0575" sin, for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 is|strong = "G3772" near|strong = "G1448". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 walking|strong = "G4043" by|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G3588"
 sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G2281" Galilee|strong = "G1056",
 he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" two|strong = "G1417"
 brothers|strong = "G0080", Simon|strong = "G4613", whose|strong = "G0846"
 other|strong = "G1161" name was|strong = "G1510" Peter|strong = "G4074",
 and|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406", his|strong = "G0846"
 brother|strong = "G0080", who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510"
 putting|strong = "G0906" a|strong = "G1510" net into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281"; for|strong = "G1063"
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" fishermen|strong = "G0231".

¹⁹ And he said to them, Come after me, I will make you fishers of men. ²⁰ And straight away they let go the nets and went after him. ²¹ And going on there saw two other brothers, James, the son of Zebedee, John, his brother, in the boat with their father, stitching up their nets; and he said, Come. ²² And they went straight from the boat and came after him. ²³ And Jesus went about Galilee, teaching their Synagogues and preaching the good news of the kingdom well; those who were ill with any disease among the people. ²⁴ And news of him went out through all Syria; and they took to him all who were ill with different diseases and pains, those having evil spirits and those who were off their heads, and had no power of moving. And he made them

well|strong = "G2532". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G4183"
 went after|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" great|strong = "G4183"
 numbers|strong = "G3793" from|strong = "G0575" Galilee|strong = "G1056"
 and|strong = "G2532" Decapolis|strong = "G1179" and|strong = "G2532"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" and|strong = "G2532" Judaea
 and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008" of|strong = "G0575"
 Jordan|strong = "G2446".

5And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" great masses
 of|strong = "G3735" people|strong = "G3793" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735"; and|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 seated|strong = "G2523" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846". ²
 And|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3588"
 words|strong = "G4750" he|strong = "G2532" gave them|strong = "G0846"
 teaching|strong = "G1321", saying|strong = "G3004", ³
 Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 poor|strong = "G4434" in|strong = "G4434" spirit|strong = "G4151":
 for|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510"
 theirs|strong = "G0846". ⁴ Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107"
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3107" sad:
 for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3748" be
 comforted|strong = "G3870". ⁵ Happy|strong = "G3107"
 are|strong = "G3107" the|strong = "G3588" gentle|strong = "G4239":
 for|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093"
 will|strong = "G3748" be their|strong = "G0846" heritage. ⁶
 Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107" those|strong = "G3588"
 whose|strong = "G0846" heart's desire is|strong = "G3588"
 for|strong = "G3754" righteousness|strong = "G1343": for|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3748" have|strong = "G2532"
 their|strong = "G0846" desire. ⁷ Happy|strong = "G3107"
 are|strong = "G3107" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
 have|strong = "G1653" mercy|strong = "G1653": for|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3748" be given
 mercy|strong = "G1653". ⁸ Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107"
 the|strong = "G3588" clean|strong = "G2513" in|strong = "G2316"
 heart|strong = "G2588": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846"
 will|strong = "G2316" see|strong = "G3708" God|strong = "G2316". ⁹
 Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107" the|strong = "G3588"
 peacemakers|strong = "G1518": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846"
 will|strong = "G2316" be|strong = "G2316" named|strong = "G2564"

sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁰
 Happy|strong="G3107" are|strong="G1510" those|strong="G3588"
 who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" attacked on|strong="G1377"
 account of|strong="G0932" righteousness|strong="G1343":
 for|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772" will|strong="G1510"
 be|strong="G1510" theirs|strong="G0846". ¹¹ Happy|strong="G3107"
 are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" when|strong="G3752"
 men|strong="G3956" give|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"
 a|strong="G1510" bad|strong="G4190" name, and|strong="G2532"
 are|strong="G1510" cruel to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" all|strong="G3956"
 evil|strong="G4190" things|strong="G3956" against|strong="G2596"
 you|strong="G5210" falsely|strong="G5574", because|strong="G2596"
 of|strong="G3956" me|strong="G3004". ¹² Be|strong="G2532"
 glad|strong="G5463" and|strong="G2532" full|strong="G4183"
 of|strong="G1722" joy|strong="G5463"; for|strong="G1063"
 great|strong="G4183" is|strong="G3772" your|strong="G2532"
 reward|strong="G3408" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772":
 for|strong="G1063" so|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396" attacked
 who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" before|strong="G4253"
 you|strong="G5210". ¹³ You|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" salt|strong="G0217" of|strong="G1093"
 the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093"; but|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G1487" its|strong="G5259" taste goes from|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G3588" salt|strong="G0217", how|strong="G5101"
 will|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" make|strong="G3361"
 it|strong="G1437" salt|strong="G0217" again|strong="G2089"?
 it|strong="G1437" is|strong="G1510" then|strong="G1161"
 good|strong="G2480" for|strong="G1519" nothing|strong="G3762"
 but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1510"
 put|strong="G0906" out|strong="G1854" and|strong="G1161" crushed
 under|strong="G5259" foot|strong="G2662" by|strong="G1722"
 men|strong="G0444". ¹⁴ You|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457" of|strong="G4172"
 the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889". A|strong="G1510"
 town|strong="G4172" put on|strong="G1883" a|strong="G1510"
 hill|strong="G3735" may|strong="G2889" be|strong="G1510" seen
 by|strong="G3735" all|strong="G3588". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G5087" burning|strong="G2545" light|strong="G2545"
 is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3761" put|strong="G5087"
 under|strong="G5259" a|strong="G5087" vessel, but|strong="G0235"
 on|strong="G1909" its|strong="G0846" table; so|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3956" its|strong="G0846" rays may|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" shining on|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956"

who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3956" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3956" house|strong="G3614". ¹⁶ Even|strong="G2532"
 so|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2989" your|strong="G3708"
 light|strong="G5457" be|strong="G2532" shining before|strong="G1715"
 men|strong="G0444", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3704"
 they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 your|strong="G3708" good|strong="G2570" works|strong="G2041"
 and|strong="G2532" give glory|strong="G1392" to|strong="G2532"
 your|strong="G3708" Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁷ Let|strong="G2228" there
 be|strong="G2228" no|strong="G3756" thought|strong="G3543"
 that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G3754" have|strong="G3748"
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064" put an|strong="G2228" end
 to|strong="G2064" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3551"
 or|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396".
 I|strong="G3754" have|strong="G3748" not|strong="G3756"
 come|strong="G2064" for|strong="G3754" destruction,
 but|strong="G0235" to|strong="G2064" make|strong="G4137"
 complete|strong="G4137". ¹⁸ Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Till
 heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093"
 come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G3004" an|strong="G1096" end,
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3956" smallest|strong="G1520"
 letter|strong="G2503" or|strong="G2228" part of|strong="G0575"
 a|strong="G1096" letter|strong="G2503" will|strong="G3956"
 in|strong="G2532" any|strong="G3956" way|strong="G3956"
 be|strong="G1096" taken|strong="G1096" from|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3956" law|strong="G3551", till all|strong="G3956"
 things|strong="G3956" are|strong="G3956" done|strong="G1096". ¹⁹
 Whoever|strong="G3739" then|strong="G2532" goes
 against|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" smallest|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G0932" these|strong="G3778" laws, teaching|strong="G1321"
 men|strong="G0444" to|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160"
 the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3779", will|strong="G3739"
 be|strong="G2532" named|strong="G2564" least|strong="G1646"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772"; but|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3739" keeps|strong="G4160"
 the|strong="G3588" laws, teaching|strong="G1321"
 others|strong="G0444" to|strong="G2532" keep|strong="G4160"
 them|strong="G4160", will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532"
 named|strong="G2564" great|strong="G3173" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁰ For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1437"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210",
 If|strong="G1437" your|strong="G1437" righteousness|strong="G1343"

is|strong="G3772" not|strong="G3756" greater|strong="G4183" than|strong="G4183" the|strong="G3588" righteousness|strong="G1343" of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330", you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G4183" never|strong="G3756" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772". ²¹ You|strong="G3739" have|strong="G1510" knowledge that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0191" was|strong="G1510" said|strong="G2046" in|strong="G1161" old|strong="G0744" times, You|strong="G3739" may|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3756" put|strong="G5407" to|strong="G0191" death|strong="G5407"; and|strong="G1161", Whoever|strong="G3739" puts to|strong="G0191" death|strong="G5407" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1161" danger of|strong="G0191" being|strong="G1510" judged: ²² But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754" everyone|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" angry|strong="G3710" with|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1519" danger of|strong="G3956" being|strong="G1510" judged; and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739" says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080", Raca, will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1519" danger from|strong="G0080" the|strong="G3956" Sanhedrin|strong="G4892"; and|strong="G1161" whoever|strong="G3739" says|strong="G3004", You|strong="G5210" foolish|strong="G3474" one|strong="G3739", will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1519" danger of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" hell|strong="G1067" of|strong="G3956" fire|strong="G4442". ²³ If|strong="G1437" then|strong="G3767" you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3588" making an|strong="G2192" offering|strong="G1435" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" altar|strong="G2379" and|strong="G0080" there|strong="G2546" it|strong="G1437" comes to|strong="G1909" your|strong="G1437" mind that|strong="G3754" your|strong="G1437" brother|strong="G0080" has|strong="G2192" something|strong="G5100" against|strong="G2596" you|strong="G4771", ²⁴ While|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0863" offering|strong="G1435" is|strong="G3588" still|strong="G2064" before|strong="G1715" the|strong="G3588" altar|strong="G2379", first|strong="G4413" go|strong="G5217" and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G4374" peace with|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0863" brother|strong="G0080", then|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G4374" your|strong="G0863" offering|strong="G1435". ²⁵ Come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519" an|strong="G1510" agreement quickly|strong="G5035" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588"

has|strong="G3748" a|strong="G1510" cause against|strong="G1519"
 you|strong="G4771" at|strong="G1722" law|strong="G0476",
 while|strong="G1722" you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598", for|strong="G1519" fear
 that|strong="G3748" he|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" give
 you|strong="G4771" up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" judge|strong="G2923" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" judge|strong="G2923" may|strong="G2532" give
 you|strong="G4771" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" police
 and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" may|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" put|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519"
 prison|strong="G5438". ²⁶ Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771",
 You|strong="G4771" will|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756"
 come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" from|strong="G1831"
 there|strong="G1564" till you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2078"
 made|strong="G0591" payment of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 very last|strong="G2078" farthing. ²⁷ You|strong="G3754"
 have|strong="G3748" knowledge that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0191"
 was|strong="G3748" said|strong="G2046", You|strong="G3754" may
 not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G3748" connection with another man's
 wife: ²⁸ But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754"
 everyone|strong="G3956" whose|strong="G0846" eyes
 are|strong="G3956" turned on|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3004"
 woman|strong="G1135" with|strong="G1722" desire|strong="G1937"
 has|strong="G3748" had|strong="G3748" connection
 with|strong="G1722" her|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1487" your|strong="G3650" right|strong="G1188"
 eye|strong="G3788" is|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1487"
 cause|strong="G4624" of|strong="G0575" trouble to|strong="G1519"
 you|strong="G4771", take|strong="G4624" it|strong="G0846"
 out|strong="G0575" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906"
 it|strong="G0846" away|strong="G4624" from|strong="G0575"
 you|strong="G4771"; because|strong="G1063" it|strong="G0846"
 is|strong="G3588" better to|strong="G1519" undergo the|strong="G3588"
 loss of|strong="G0575" one|strong="G1520" part|strong="G0846",
 than|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3650"
 your|strong="G3650" body|strong="G4983" to|strong="G1519" go
 into|strong="G1519" hell|strong="G1067". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1487" your|strong="G3650" right|strong="G1188"
 hand|strong="G5495" is|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1487"
 cause|strong="G4624" of|strong="G0575" trouble to|strong="G1519"
 you|strong="G4771", let|strong="G2443" it|strong="G0846"

be|strong="G2532" cut|strong="G1581" off|strong="G1581"
 and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906" it|strong="G0846"
 away|strong="G0565" from|strong="G0575" you|strong="G4771";
 because|strong="G1063" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" better
 to|strong="G1519" undergo the|strong="G3588" loss of|strong="G0575"
 one|strong="G1520" part|strong="G0846", than|strong="G2532"
 for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G3650"
 body|strong="G4983" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565"
 into|strong="G1519" hell|strong="G1067". ³¹ Again, it|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G3739" said|strong="G2046", Whoever|strong="G3739"
 puts|strong="G1325" away|strong="G0630" his|strong="G0846"
 wife|strong="G1135" has|strong="G3739" to|strong="G1325"
 give|strong="G1325" her|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1325" statement
 in|strong="G1161" writing for|strong="G1161" this|strong="G3588"
 purpose|strong="G3739": ³² But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"
 that|strong="G3754" everyone|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3739"
 puts|strong="G4160" away|strong="G0630" his|strong="G0846"
 wife|strong="G1135" for|strong="G3754" any|strong="G3956"
 other|strong="G1161" cause|strong="G4160" but|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3956" loss of|strong="G3056" her|strong="G0846" virtue,
 makes|strong="G4160" her|strong="G0846" false to|strong="G3004"
 her|strong="G0846" husband; and|strong="G2532"
 whoever|strong="G3739" takes her|strong="G0846" as|strong="G1438"
 his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135" after|strong="G1161"
 she|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3739" put|strong="G4160"
 away|strong="G0630", is|strong="G3739" no true husband
 to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846". ³³ Again|strong="G3825",
 you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G3748" knowledge
 that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0191" was|strong="G3588"
 said|strong="G2046" in|strong="G3825" old|strong="G0744" times,
 Do|strong="G0591" not|strong="G3756" take false|strong="G1964"
 oaths|strong="G3727", but|strong="G1161" give|strong="G0591" effect
 to|strong="G3825" your|strong="G2962" oaths|strong="G3727"
 to|strong="G3825" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962": ³⁴
 But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Take no|strong="G3361" oaths
 at|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3588": not|strong="G3361"
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" heaven|strong="G3772",
 because|strong="G3754" it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" seat of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316"; ³⁵
 Or|strong="G3383" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 earth|strong="G1093", because|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0846"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" resting-place for|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G0846" foot|strong="G4228"; or|strong="G3383"
 by|strong="G1722" Jerusalem|strong="G2414", because|strong="G3754"

it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 town|strong="G4172" of|strong="G1093" the|strong="G3588"
 great|strong="G3173" King|strong="G0935". ³⁶ You|strong="G4771"
 may|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756" take an|strong="G2228"
 oath|strong="G3660" by|strong="G1722" your|strong="G4160"
 head|strong="G2776", because|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771"
 are|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410"
 to|strong="G1410" make|strong="G4160" one|strong="G1520"
 hair|strong="G2359" white|strong="G3022" or|strong="G2228"
 black|strong="G3189". ³⁷ But|strong="G1161" let|strong="G1510"
 your|strong="G3588" words|strong="G3056" be|strong="G1510" simply,
 Yes|strong="G3483" or|strong="G1161" No|strong="G3756":
 and|strong="G1161" whatever is|strong="G1510" more|strong="G4053"
 than|strong="G4053" these|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" Evil|strong="G4190"
 One|strong="G3778". ³⁸ You|strong="G3754" have|strong="G2532"
 knowledge that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0191" was|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G2046", An|strong="G2532" eye|strong="G3788"
 for|strong="G3754" an|strong="G2532" eye|strong="G3788",
 and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G0191" tooth|strong="G3599"
 for|strong="G3754" a|strong="G0191" tooth|strong="G3599": ³⁹
 But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", Do|strong="G3361"
 not|strong="G3361" make|strong="G3361" use of|strong="G1188" force
 against|strong="G1519" an|strong="G2532" evil|strong="G4190"
 man|strong="G0243"; but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" gives|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" a|strong="G3004" blow on|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" side of|strong="G1188"
 your|strong="G2532" face let|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" left
 be|strong="G2532" turned|strong="G4762". ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G2532" any man goes|strong="G2919" to|strong="G2309"
 law|strong="G2919" with|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"
 and|strong="G2532" takes|strong="G2983" away|strong="G0863"
 your|strong="G0863" coat|strong="G2440", do|strong="G2919"
 not|strong="G2309" keep back|strong="G2983" your|strong="G0863"
 robe|strong="G2440" from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". ⁴¹
 And|strong="G2532" whoever|strong="G3748" makes
 you|strong="G4771" go|strong="G5217" one|strong="G1520"
 mile|strong="G3400", go|strong="G5217" with|strong="G3326"
 him|strong="G0846" two|strong="G1417". ⁴² Give|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G2309" him|strong="G1325" who|strong="G3588"
 comes|strong="G2532" with|strong="G0575" a|strong="G1325"
 request|strong="G0154", and|strong="G2532" keep|strong="G3361"
 not|strong="G3361" your|strong="G2532" property from|strong="G0575"
 him|strong="G1325" who|strong="G3588" would|strong="G2309"

for|strong = "G0154" a|strong = "G1325" time make|strong = "G1325" use
of|strong = "G0575" it|strong = "G2532". ⁴³ You|strong = "G4771"
have|strong = "G2532" knowledge that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G0191"
was|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G2046", Have|strong = "G2532"
love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G3754" your|strong = "G0025"
neighbour, and|strong = "G2532" hate|strong = "G3404" for|strong = "G3754"
him|strong = "G0191" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" against
you|strong = "G4771": ⁴⁴ But|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
Have|strong = "G2532" love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G5228"
those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" against
you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4336"
prayer|strong = "G4336" for|strong = "G5228" those|strong = "G3588"
who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" cruel to|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210"; ⁴⁵ So|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754"
you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096"
the|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
your|strong = "G2532" Father|strong = "G3962" in|strong = "G1722"
heaven|strong = "G3772"; for|strong = "G3754" his|strong = "G0846"
sun|strong = "G2246" gives light to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
evil|strong = "G4190" and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G0018", and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" sends|strong = "G1026" rain|strong = "G1026"
on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" upright|strong = "G1342"
man|strong = "G1342" and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3588" sinner. ⁴⁶ For|strong = "G1063" if|strong = "G1437"
you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2192" love|strong = "G0025"
for|strong = "G1063" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
have|strong = "G2192" love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G1063"
you|strong = "G5210", what|strong = "G5101" credit is|strong = "G5101"
it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"?
do|strong = "G4160" not|strong = "G3780" the|strong = "G3588" tax-farmers
the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846"? ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
if|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210" say, Good day, to|strong = "G2532"
your|strong = "G1437" brothers|strong = "G0080" only|strong = "G3440",
what|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G4160" you|strong = "G5210"
do|strong = "G4160" more|strong = "G4053" than|strong = "G4053"
others|strong = "G3588"? do|strong = "G4160" not|strong = "G3780"
even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1482"
the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846"? ⁴⁸ Be|strong = "G1510"
then|strong = "G3767" complete|strong = "G5046" in|strong = "G5613"
righteousness, even as|strong = "G5613" your|strong = "G3588"
Father|strong = "G3962" in|strong = "G5613" heaven|strong = "G3770"
is|strong = "G1510" complete|strong = "G5046".

6Take|strong="G4337" care|strong="G4337" not|strong="G3756"
 to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G4160" your|strong="G2192" good works
 before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G0444", to|strong="G4314"
 be|strong="G0444" seen|strong="G2300" by|strong="G1722"
 them|strong="G0846"; or|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210"
 will|strong="G0444" have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756"
 reward|strong="G3408" from|strong="G3844" your|strong="G2192"
 Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ²
 When|strong="G3752" then|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210"
 give|strong="G4160" money|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" poor, do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3361"
 make|strong="G4160" a|strong="G4160" noise about|strong="G1722"
 it|strong="G0846", as|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" false-hearted
 men|strong="G0444" do|strong="G4160" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" Synagogues|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" streets|strong="G4505",
 so|strong="G3767" that|strong="G3004" they|strong="G0846"
 may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G0568" glory|strong="G1392"
 from|strong="G0568" men|strong="G0444". Truly|strong="G0281",
 I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", They|strong="G0846" have|strong="G0568"
 their|strong="G0846" reward|strong="G3408". ³ But|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" you|strong="G4771" give|strong="G4160"
 money|strong="G1654", let|strong="G1097" not|strong="G3361"
 your|strong="G4160" left|strong="G0710" hand|strong="G1188"
 see|strong="G1097" what|strong="G5101" your|strong="G4160"
 right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188" does|strong="G4160": ⁴
 So|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3704" your|strong="G2532"
 giving|strong="G1654" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927"; and|strong="G2532"
 your|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962", who|strong="G3588"
 sees|strong="G0991" in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927",
 will|strong="G1510" give|strong="G0591" you|strong="G4771"
 your|strong="G2532" reward|strong="G0591". ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G5210" make|strong="G4336"
 your|strong="G2532" prayers|strong="G4336", be|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" like|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588"
 false-hearted men|strong="G0444", who|strong="G3588" take pleasure
 in|strong="G1722" getting up and|strong="G2532"
 saying|strong="G3004" their|strong="G0846" prayers|strong="G4336"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Synagogues|strong="G4864"
 and|strong="G2532" at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 street|strong="G4116" turnings so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 seen|strong="G5316" by|strong="G1722" men|strong="G0444".
 Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"

to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", They|strong="G0846" have|strong="G1510" their|strong="G0846" reward|strong="G3408". ⁶

But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771" make|strong="G4336" your|strong="G2532" prayer|strong="G4336", go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" your|strong="G2532" private room|strong="G5009", and|strong="G2532", shutting the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374", say a|strong="G1525" prayer|strong="G4336" to|strong="G1519" your|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927", and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962", who|strong="G3588" sees|strong="G0991" in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927", will|strong="G2532" give|strong="G0591" you|strong="G4771" your|strong="G2532" reward|strong="G0591". ⁷ And|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G1722" prayer|strong="G4336" do|strong="G1380" not|strong="G3361" make|strong="G4336" use|strong="G0945" of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" words|strong="G4180" again and|strong="G1161" again, as|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Gentiles|strong="G1482" do|strong="G1380": for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G3748" the|strong="G3588" idea that|strong="G3754" God|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3748" give attention to|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846" because|strong="G3754" of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" words|strong="G4180". ⁸

So|strong="G3767" be|strong="G3767" not|strong="G3361" like|strong="G3666" them|strong="G0846"; because|strong="G1063" your|strong="G2192" Father|strong="G3962" has|strong="G2192" knowledge of|strong="G3962" your|strong="G2192" needs|strong="G5532" even|strong="G1063" before|strong="G4253" you|strong="G5210" make|strong="G3361" your|strong="G2192" requests to|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846". ⁹ Let|strong="G3767" this|strong="G3779" then|strong="G3767" be|strong="G3767" your|strong="G1722" prayer|strong="G4336": Our|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772", may|strong="G0037" your|strong="G1722" name|strong="G3686" be|strong="G3767" kept holy|strong="G0037". ¹⁰ Let|strong="G1096" your|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="G0932" come|strong="G2064". Let|strong="G1096" your|strong="G2532" pleasure be|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096", as|strong="G5613" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772", so|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093". ¹¹ Give|strong="G1325" us|strong="G1325" this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G4594" bread|strong="G0740" for|strong="G4594" our needs. ¹² And|strong="G2532" make us|strong="G0863" free of|strong="G3588" our|strong="G2532" debts|strong="G3783", as|strong="G5613" we|strong="G2249" have|strong="G2532" made those|strong="G3588" free

who are in debt to us". ¹³ And let us not be put to the test, but keep us safe from the Evil One". ¹⁴
 For if you let men have forgiveness for their sins, you will have forgiveness from your Father in heaven". ¹⁵ But if you do not let men have forgiveness for their sins, you will not have forgiveness from your Father for your sins". ¹⁶
 And when you go without food, be sad-faced as the false-hearted are". For they go about with changed looks, so that men may see that they are going without food. Truly I say to you, They have their reward". ¹⁷
 But when you go without food, put oil on your head and make your face clean; ¹⁸ So that no one may see you are going without food, but your Father in secret; and your Father, who sees in secret, will give you your reward". ¹⁹ Make no store of wealth for yourselves on

earth|strong = "G1093", where|strong = "G3699" it|strong = "G3699"
 may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" turned to|strong = "G1909" dust
 by|strong = "G1909" worms and|strong = "G2532" weather,
 and|strong = "G2532" where|strong = "G3699" thieves|strong = "G2812"
 in|strong = "G2532" come in|strong = "G1909" by|strong = "G1909" force
 and|strong = "G2532" take it|strong = "G3699" away|strong = "G2813". ²⁰
 But|strong = "G1161" make|strong = "G3756" a|strong = "G2532"
 store|strong = "G2343" for|strong = "G1722" yourselves|strong = "G4771"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772", where|strong = "G3699"
 it|strong = "G3699" will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 be|strong = "G2532" turned to|strong = "G2532" dust and|strong = "G2532"
 where|strong = "G3699" thieves|strong = "G2812" do|strong = "G2813"
 not|strong = "G3756" come in|strong = "G1722" to|strong = "G2532" take
 it|strong = "G3699" away|strong = "G2813": ²¹ For|strong = "G1063"
 where|strong = "G3699" your|strong = "G2532" wealth is|strong = "G1510",
 there|strong = "G1563" will|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G2532"
 heart|strong = "G2588" be|strong = "G1510". ²² The|strong = "G3588"
 light|strong = "G5460" of|strong = "G4983" the|strong = "G3588"
 body|strong = "G4983" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 eye|strong = "G3788"; if|strong = "G1437" then|strong = "G3767"
 your|strong = "G3650" eye|strong = "G3788" is|strong = "G1510" true,
 all|strong = "G3650" your|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983"
 will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" full|strong = "G5460"
 of|strong = "G4983" light|strong = "G5460". ²³ But|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G1487" your|strong = "G3650" eye|strong = "G3788"
 is|strong = "G1510" evil|strong = "G4190", all|strong = "G3650"
 your|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983" will|strong = "G1510"
 be|strong = "G1510" dark|strong = "G4652". If|strong = "G1487"
 then|strong = "G3767" the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5457"
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
 you|strong = "G4771" is|strong = "G1510" dark|strong = "G4652",
 how|strong = "G4214" dark|strong = "G4652" it|strong = "G1437"
 will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"! ²⁴ No|strong = "G3756"
 man|strong = "G1520" is|strong = "G2316" able|strong = "G1410"
 to|strong = "G1410" be|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2228" servant
 to|strong = "G1410" two|strong = "G1417" masters|strong = "G2962":
 for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2316"
 have|strong = "G2532" hate|strong = "G3404" for|strong = "G1063"
 the|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G1520" and|strong = "G2532"
 love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G2087", or|strong = "G2228" he|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G2316" keep to|strong = "G1410" one|strong = "G1520"
 and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756"
 respect|strong = "G3762" for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G2087". You|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" servants of|strong = "G2316"

God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G2316"
 wealth|strong="G3126". ²⁵ So|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Take
 no|strong="G3361" thought|strong="G3004" for|strong="G1223"
 your|strong="G2532" life|strong="G5590", about|strong="G3588"
 food|strong="G5160" or|strong="G3366" drink, or|strong="G3366"
 about|strong="G3588" clothing|strong="G1742" for|strong="G1223"
 your|strong="G2532" body|strong="G4983". Is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3361" life|strong="G5590" more|strong="G4183"
 than|strong="G4183" food|strong="G5160", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" body|strong="G4983" more|strong="G4183"
 than|strong="G4183" its|strong="G1223" clothing|strong="G1742"? ²⁶
 See|strong="G1689" the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071"
 of|strong="G3962" heaven|strong="G3772"; they|strong="G0846"
 do|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" put seeds in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" earth, they|strong="G0846" do|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" get in|strong="G1519" grain, or|strong="G3761" put
 it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519" store-houses; and|strong="G2532"
 your|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1519"
 heaven|strong="G3772" gives them|strong="G0846" food.
 Are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756"
 of|strong="G3962" much|strong="G3123" more|strong="G3123" value
 than|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"? ²⁷ And|strong="G1161"
 which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210"
 by|strong="G1537" taking thought is|strong="G5101"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1909" make himself|strong="G0846"
 a|strong="G1520" cubit taller? ²⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G4459" troubled
 about|strong="G4012" clothing|strong="G1742"? See the|strong="G3588"
 flowers of|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068",
 how|strong="G4459" they|strong="G2532" come up;
 they|strong="G2532" do|strong="G3309" no|strong="G3756"
 work|strong="G2872", they|strong="G2532" make|strong="G3756"
 no|strong="G3756" thread: ²⁹ But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G3778"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"
 that|strong="G3754" even|strong="G3761" Solomon|strong="G4672"
 in|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956" his|strong="G0846"
 glory|strong="G1391" was|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3761"
 clothed|strong="G4016" like|strong="G5613" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1391" these|strong="G3778". ³⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G1487" God|strong="G2316" gives such|strong="G3779"
 clothing to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" grass|strong="G5528"
 of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068",
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" here|strong="G1510"
 today|strong="G4594" and|strong="G2532" tomorrow|strong="G0839"
 is|strong="G1510" put|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519"

the|strong="G3588" oven, will|strong="G2316" he|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" much|strong="G4183" more|strong="G3123" give you|strong="G5210" clothing, O you|strong="G5210" of|strong="G2316" little faith? ³¹ Then|strong="G3767" do|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G3767" full of|strong="G2228" care|strong="G3309", saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" are|strong="G5101" we|strong="G3767" to|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2228" for|strong="G3309" food|strong="G5315" or|strong="G2228" drink|strong="G4095"? or|strong="G2228", With|strong="G4095" what|strong="G5101" may|strong="G3004" we|strong="G3767" be|strong="G3767" clothed|strong="G4016"? ³² Because|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3956" Gentiles|strong="G1484" go in|strong="G3956" search of|strong="G3962" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778": for|strong="G1063" your|strong="G3956" Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G3956" heaven|strong="G3770" has|strong="G3962" knowledge that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G3748" need|strong="G5535" of|strong="G3962" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778": ³³ But|strong="G1161" let your|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413" care be|strong="G2532" for|strong="G2212" his|strong="G0846" kingdom|strong="G0932" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" righteousness|strong="G1343"; and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" other|strong="G1161" things|strong="G3778" will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G4369" to|strong="G2212" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G2532" addition. ³⁴ Then|strong="G3767" have|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3361" care|strong="G3309" for|strong="G1063" tomorrow|strong="G0839": tomorrow|strong="G0839" will|strong="G2250" take care|strong="G3309" of|strong="G2250" itself|strong="G1438". Take the|strong="G3588" trouble|strong="G2549" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250" as|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846" comes.

7Be|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361" judges|strong="G2919" of others, and|strong="G2919" you|strong="G3361" will not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G3361" judged|strong="G2919". ² For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" judging|strong="G2919", so|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" judged|strong="G2919", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532" measure|strong="G3354" will|strong="G3739" it|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" measured|strong="G3354" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210". ³ And|strong="G1161" why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G5101" you|strong="G4771" take|strong="G0991" note of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" grain

of|strong = "G1722" dust in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G4674" brother's eye|strong = "G3788", but|strong = "G1161" take|strong = "G0991" no|strong = "G3756" note of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" bit of|strong = "G1722" wood which|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G4674" eye|strong = "G3788"? ⁴

Or|strong = "G2228" how|strong = "G4459" will|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G0863" brother|strong = "G0080", Let|strong = "G0863" me|strong = "G3004" take out|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" grain of|strong = "G1537" dust from|strong = "G1537" your|strong = "G0863" eye|strong = "G3788", when|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" yourself|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" bit of|strong = "G1537" wood in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G0863" eye|strong = "G3788"? ⁵ You|strong = "G4771" false one|strong = "G3588", first|strong = "G4413" take out|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" bit of|strong = "G1537" wood from|strong = "G1537" your|strong = "G2532" eye|strong = "G3788", then|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" see|strong = "G1227" clearly|strong = "G1227" to|strong = "G2532" take out|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" grain of|strong = "G1537" dust from|strong = "G1537" your|strong = "G2532" brother's eye|strong = "G3788". ⁶ Do|strong = "G3361" not|strong = "G3361" give|strong = "G1325" that|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" holy|strong = "G0040" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" dogs|strong = "G2965", or|strong = "G3366" put|strong = "G0906" your|strong = "G2532" jewels before|strong = "G1715" pigs|strong = "G5519", for|strong = "G1722" fear that|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" crushed under|strong = "G1722" foot|strong = "G4228" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" pigs|strong = "G5519" whose|strong = "G0846" attack will|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" made against|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210".

⁷ Make|strong = "G1325" a|strong = "G1325" request|strong = "G0154", and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2147" will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" answered; what|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G2532" searching|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G2212" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G2532" get|strong = "G2147"; give|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G2532" sign, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" door will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" open|strong = "G0455" to|strong = "G2212" you|strong = "G5210": ⁸

Because|strong = "G1063" to|strong = "G2212" everyone|strong = "G3956" who|strong = "G3588" makes a|strong = "G2983" request|strong = "G0154", it|strong = "G2147" will|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G2532" given; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" searching|strong = "G2212" will|strong = "G3956" get|strong = "G2147" his|strong = "G3956" desire, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2212" him|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" gives

the|strong="G3956" sign, the|strong="G3956" door will|strong="G3956"
 be|strong="G2532" open|strong="G0455". ⁹ Or|strong="G2228"
 which|strong="G3739" of|strong="G5207" you|strong="G5210", if
 his|strong="G0846" son|strong="G5207" makes a|strong="G1510"
 request|strong="G0154" for|strong="G0154" bread|strong="G0740",
 will|strong="G1510" give|strong="G1929" him|strong="G0846"
 a|strong="G1510" stone|strong="G3037"? ¹⁰ Or|strong="G2228"
 if|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" makes a|strong="G2228"
 request|strong="G0154" for|strong="G0154" a|strong="G2228"
 fish|strong="G2486", will|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1929"
 him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2228" snake|strong="G3789"? ¹¹
 If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G5210", then|strong="G3767",
 being|strong="G1510" evil|strong="G4190", are|strong="G1510" able
 to|strong="G1722" give|strong="G1325" good|strong="G0018"
 things|strong="G0018" to|strong="G1722" your|strong="G1487"
 children|strong="G5043", how|strong="G4214" much|strong="G4214"
 more|strong="G3123" will|strong="G1510" your|strong="G1487"
 Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772"
 give|strong="G1325" good|strong="G0018" things|strong="G0018"
 to|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
 make|strong="G1325" requests to|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846"?
¹² All|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778",
 then|strong="G2532", which|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210"
 would|strong="G0846" have|strong="G1510" men|strong="G0444"
 do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2443" you|strong="G5210",
 even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2443" do|strong="G4160"
 you|strong="G5210" to|strong="G2443" them|strong="G0846":
 because|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3956" law|strong="G3551" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396". ¹³ Go|strong="G1525"
 in|strong="G1519" by|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588"
 narrow|strong="G4728" door; for|strong="G1519" wide|strong="G4116"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" door and|strong="G2532" open
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598"
 which|strong="G3748" goes to|strong="G1519"
 destruction|strong="G0684", and|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183"
 numbers|strong="G4183" go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1519"
 by|strong="G1223" it|strong="G0846". ¹⁴ For|strong="G1519"
 narrow|strong="G4728" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" door
 and|strong="G2532" hard the|strong="G3588" road|strong="G3598"
 to|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222", and|strong="G2532"
 only|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" small|strong="G3641"
 number|strong="G0846" make discovery of|strong="G3598"
 it|strong="G0846". ¹⁵ Be|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" watch|strong="G4337" for|strong="G4314"
 false|strong="G5578" prophets|strong="G5578", who|strong="G3588"

come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210"
 in|strong="G1722" sheep's clothing|strong="G1742", but|strong="G1161"
 inside|strong="G2081" they|strong="G1161" are|strong="G1510" cruel
 wolves|strong="G3074". ¹⁶ By|strong="G0575" their|strong="G0846"
 fruits|strong="G2590" you|strong="G1438" will|strong="G0846" get
 knowledge of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846". Do|strong="G2228"
 men|strong="G0846" get grapes|strong="G4718" from|strong="G0575"
 thorns|strong="G0173" or|strong="G2228" figs|strong="G4810"
 from|strong="G0575" thistles|strong="G5146"? ¹⁷ Even|strong="G1161"
 so|strong="G3779", every|strong="G3956" good|strong="G0018"
 tree|strong="G1186" gives|strong="G4160" good|strong="G0018"
 fruit|strong="G2590"; but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3956"
 bad|strong="G4190" tree|strong="G1186" gives|strong="G4160"
 evil|strong="G4190" fruit|strong="G2590". ¹⁸ It|strong="G4160"
 is|strong="G0018" not|strong="G3756" possible for|strong="G0018"
 a|strong="G4160" good|strong="G0018" tree|strong="G1186"
 to|strong="G1410" give|strong="G4160" bad|strong="G4190"
 fruit|strong="G2590", and|strong="G4160" a|strong="G4160"
 bad|strong="G4190" tree|strong="G1186" will|strong="G4160"
 not|strong="G3756" give|strong="G4160" good|strong="G0018"
 fruit|strong="G2590". ¹⁹ Every|strong="G3956" tree|strong="G1186"
 which|strong="G1186" does|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3361"
 give|strong="G4160" good|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590"
 is|strong="G2532" cut|strong="G1581" down|strong="G1581"
 and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3956" fire|strong="G4442". ²⁰ So|strong="G0686"
 by|strong="G0575" their|strong="G0846" fruits|strong="G2590"
 you|strong="G1438" will|strong="G0846" get knowledge
 of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846". ²¹ Not|strong="G3756"
 everyone|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3588" says|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" me|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
 Lord|strong="G2962", will|strong="G2307" go|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772"; but|strong="G0235"
 he|strong="G3004" who|strong="G3588" does|strong="G4160"
 the|strong="G3956" pleasure of|strong="G0932" my|strong="G3956"
 Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ²²
 A|strong="G4160" great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G3756"
 will|strong="G2962" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 me|strong="G3004" on|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565"
 day|strong="G2250", Lord|strong="G2962", Lord|strong="G2962",
 were|strong="G3588" we|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" prophets
 in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G4674" name|strong="G3686",
 and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160" we|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" by|strong="G1722" your|strong="G4674"
 name|strong="G3686" send|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" evil

spirits, and by your name do works of power? ²³ And then will I say to them, I never of you: go from me! you workers of evil. ²⁴ Everyone, then, to whom my words come and who does them, will be a wise man who house on a rock; ²⁵ And the rain came down and of waters and winds against that house, but it was not moved; because it was based on the rock. ²⁶ And everyone to whom my words come and who does them, not like a foolish man his house on sand; ²⁷ And the rain came down and a rush of waters and winds against that house; and down and great was its fall. ²⁸ And it came about when Jesus had come to the end of

these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056", that|strong = "G3778"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3793"
 surprised at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846"
 teaching|strong = "G1322", ²⁹ for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" teaching|strong = "G1321" as|strong = "G5613"
 one|strong = "G1438" having|strong = "G2192" authority|strong = "G1849",
 and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" as|strong = "G5613"
 their|strong = "G0846" scribes|strong = "G1122".

8And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"
 had|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597"
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735",
 great|strong = "G4183" numbers|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G0575"
 people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G2597" after|strong = "G1161"
 him|strong = "G0846". ² And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708"
 leper|strong = "G3015" came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532" gave
 him|strong = "G0846" worship|strong = "G4352", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Lord|strong = "G2962", if|strong = "G1437" it|strong = "G0846"
 is|strong = "G2962" your|strong = "G2962" pleasure, you|strong = "G1437"
 have|strong = "G2532" power|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G3004"
 make|strong = "G2511" me|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" put his|strong = "G0846"
 hand|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495" him|strong = "G0846",
 saying|strong = "G3004", It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588"
 my|strong = "G0681" pleasure; be|strong = "G2532" clean|strong = "G2511".
 And|strong = "G2532" straight away he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", See|strong = "G3708"
 that|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
 nothing|strong = "G3367" about|strong = "G1519" this|strong = "G3588"
 to|strong = "G1519" anyone|strong = "G3367"; but|strong = "G0235"
 go|strong = "G5217" and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" priest|strong = "G2409" see|strong = "G3708"
 you|strong = "G3739" and|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4374"
 the|strong = "G3588" offering|strong = "G1435" which|strong = "G3739"
 was|strong = "G2424" ordered|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G3004"
 Moses|strong = "G3475", for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3708"
 witness|strong = "G3142" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846". ⁵
 And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G0846"
 was|strong = "G0846" come|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 Capernaum|strong = "G2584", a|strong = "G1525" certain captain
 came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846"
 with|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1525" request, ⁶
 Saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", my|strong = "G1722"

servant|strong="G3816" is|strong="G2962" ill in|strong="G1722" bed at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614", with|strong="G1722" no power in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G2532" body, and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" great pain|strong="G0928".

⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" make him|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" captain in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611" said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" good|strong="G1510" enough|strong="G2425" for|strong="G2443" you|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443" come|strong="G1525" under|strong="G5259" my|strong="G1525" roof|strong="G4721"; but|strong="G1161" only|strong="G3440" say|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G1525" servant|strong="G3816" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" made|strong="G0611" well|strong="G2532". ⁹ Because|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" myself|strong="G1683" am|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G0444" under|strong="G5259" authority|strong="G1849", having|strong="G2192" under|strong="G5259" me|strong="G3004" fighting men|strong="G0444"; and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" one|strong="G3778", Go|strong="G4198", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" goes|strong="G4198"; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" another|strong="G0243", Come|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" comes|strong="G2064"; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" my|strong="G5259" servant|strong="G1401", Do|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" does|strong="G4160" it|strong="G4160". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G0191" came|strong="G0191" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" ears|strong="G0191" of|strong="G1722" Jesus|strong="G2424" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" surprised|strong="G2296", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" came|strong="G0191" after|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0191", Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", I|strong="G0281" have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3761" seen such|strong="G5118" great|strong="G5118" faith|strong="G4102", no|strong="G3761", not|strong="G3761" in|strong="G1722" Israel|strong="G2474". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754" numbers|strong="G4183" will|strong="G4183" come|strong="G2240" from|strong="G0575"

the|strong = "G3588" east|strong = "G0395" and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" west|strong = "G1424", and|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G4183" take|strong = "G0347" their|strong = "G2532" seats
 with|strong = "G3326" Abraham|strong = "G0011" and|strong = "G2532"
 Isaac|strong = "G2464" and|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384",
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772": ¹² But|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" will|strong = "G1510"
 be|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1831"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" dark, and|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G1563" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"
 weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532" cries of|strong = "G5207"
 pain. ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" captain,
 Go|strong = "G5217" in|strong = "G1722" peace; as|strong = "G5613"
 your|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4100" is|strong = "G3588",
 so|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1096" it|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G4771". And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 servant|strong = "G3816" was|strong = "G2424" made|strong = "G1096"
 well|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1565"
 hour|strong = "G5610". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" come|strong = "G2064"
 into|strong = "G1519" Peter's house|strong = "G3614", he|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" his|strong = "G0846" wife's mother
 in|strong = "G1519" bed, very|strong = "G0846" ill. ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" put his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495"
 on|strong = "G5495" hers and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" disease
 went from|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 she|strong = "G0846" got|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453"
 and|strong = "G2532" took care|strong = "G1247" of|strong = "G5495"
 his|strong = "G0846" needs. ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3956" evening|strong = "G3798", they|strong = "G0846"
 took|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846"
 a|strong = "G2192" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3056"
 people|strong = "G3956" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2192"
 evil|strong = "G2560" spirits|strong = "G4151"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G1544" the|strong = "G3956"
 spirits|strong = "G4151" out|strong = "G1544" of|strong = "G3056"
 them|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192"
 word|strong = "G3056", and|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G1096"
 well|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" who|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G3956" ill; ¹⁷ So|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" word of|strong = "G1223" Isaiah|strong = "G2268"
 the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396" might|strong = "G2532"

come|strong = "G4137" true: He|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G0846"
 took|strong = "G2983" our|strong = "G2532" pains and|strong = "G2532"
 our|strong = "G2532" diseases|strong = "G3554". ¹⁸ Now|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saw|strong = "G3708"
 a|strong = "G3708" great|strong = "G4183" mass of|strong = "G4012"
 people|strong = "G3793" about|strong = "G4012" him|strong = "G0846",
 he|strong = "G0846" gave|strong = "G2753" an|strong = "G1161"
 order|strong = "G2753" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G0565"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008"
 side|strong = "G4008". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G3699"
 came|strong = "G4334" a|strong = "G1437" scribe|strong = "G1122"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846", Master, I|strong = "G1437" will|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G4334" after|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771"
 wherever|strong = "G3699" you|strong = "G4771" go|strong = "G0565". ²⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", The|strong = "G3588"
 foxes|strong = "G0258" have|strong = "G2192" holes|strong = "G5454",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" birds|strong = "G4071"
 of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772" have|strong = "G2192"
 a|strong = "G2192" resting-place; but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"
 has|strong = "G2192" nowhere to|strong = "G3004" put|strong = "G2827"
 his|strong = "G0846" head|strong = "G2776". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 another|strong = "G2087" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846", Lord|strong = "G2962", let|strong = "G2010"
 me|strong = "G3004" first|strong = "G4413" go|strong = "G0565"
 and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" last
 honours to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G2290" father|strong = "G3962".
²² But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Come after|strong = "G1161"
 me|strong = "G3004"; and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G0863"
 the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498" take care of|strong = "G3004"
 their|strong = "G0846" dead|strong = "G3498". ²³ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588"
 got|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
 boat|strong = "G4143", his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 went|strong = "G1684" after|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846". ²⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1722" came|strong = "G1096" up
 a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" storm|strong = "G4578"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281",
 so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" the|strong = "G3588"
 boat|strong = "G4143" was|strong = "G3588" covered|strong = "G2572"
 with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waves|strong = "G2949":
 but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"

sleeping|strong = "G2518". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532", awaking him|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004", Help, Lord|strong = "G2962"; destruction is|strong = "G2962" near|strong = "G4334". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G3004" full of|strong = "G2281" fear, O you|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G2281" little faith? Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" gave orders to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" winds|strong = "G0417" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" calm|strong = "G1055". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" men|strong = "G0444" were|strong = "G1510" full of|strong = "G2281" wonder|strong = "G2296", saying|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G3588" sort|strong = "G4217" of|strong = "G2281" man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778", that|strong = "G3754" even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" winds|strong = "G0417" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" do|strong = "G1510" his|strong = "G0846" orders? ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008", to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G5561" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" Gadarenes|strong = "G1046", there|strong = "G1417" came|strong = "G2064" out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" place of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" dead, two|strong = "G1417" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2064" evil spirits, so|strong = "G2532" violent|strong = "G5467" that|strong = "G1565" no|strong = "G3361" man|strong = "G5100" was|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G2480" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1831" that|strong = "G1565" way|strong = "G3598". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" gave a|strong = "G3708" loud cry|strong = "G2896", saying|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2249" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G3708" with|strong = "G2316" you|strong = "G4771", you|strong = "G4771" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316"? Have|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" come|strong = "G2064" here|strong = "G5602" to|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004" punishment before|strong = "G4253" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540"? ³⁰ Now|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510", some|strong = "G0575" distance|strong = "G3112" away|strong = "G0575", a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G4183" herd|strong = "G0034" of|strong = "G0575"

pigs|strong = "G5519" taking their|strong = "G0846" food. ³¹
 And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" evil spirits
 made|strong = "G3004" strong prayers to|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1487"
 you|strong = "G1487" send|strong = "G0649" us|strong = "G3004"
 out|strong = "G1544", let|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004" go
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" herd|strong = "G0034"
 of|strong = "G3004" pigs|strong = "G5519". ³² And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846", Go|strong = "G5217". And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831",
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3956" pigs|strong = "G5519"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3956" herd|strong = "G0034" went|strong = "G1831" rushing
 down|strong = "G2596" a|strong = "G3708" sharp slope into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3956" sea|strong = "G2281" and|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846"
 end|strong = "G1519" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956"
 water|strong = "G5204". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532"
 keepers went|strong = "G0565" in|strong = "G1519" flight
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" town|strong = "G4172"
 and|strong = "G2532" gave an|strong = "G2532" account of|strong = "G4172"
 everything|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G4172"
 the|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956" who|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3956" evil spirits. ³⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 town|strong = "G4172" came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 to|strong = "G1519" Jesus|strong = "G2424"; and|strong = "G2532"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" made
 request that|strong = "G3704" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846"
 go|strong = "G1831" away|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G0575"
 their|strong = "G0846" part|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3956" country.

9And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G1684"
 into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2064" boat|strong = "G4143"
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" across and|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G2532"
 town|strong = "G4172". ² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G3708" man stretched
 on|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G3708" bed|strong = "G2825"
 who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2424" no power of|strong = "G1909"
 moving; and|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 seeing|strong = "G3708" their|strong = "G0846" faith|strong = "G4102",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" man

who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424" ill, Son|strong = "G5043",
 take|strong = "G2293" heart; you|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G2532"
 forgiveness for|strong = "G1909" your|strong = "G0863"
 sins|strong = "G0266". ³ And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G5100"
 of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"
 said|strong = "G3004" among|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438",
 This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" has|strong = "G3778" no
 respect for|strong = "G1722" God|strong = "G3004". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", having knowledge of|strong = "G1722"
 what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424" in|strong = "G1722"
 their|strong = "G0846" minds|strong = "G2588", said|strong = "G3004",
 Why|strong = "G2444" are|strong = "G3588" your|strong = "G3708"
 thoughts|strong = "G1761" evil|strong = "G4190"? ⁵ For|strong = "G1063"
 which|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" simpler,
 to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004", You|strong = "G4771"
 have|strong = "G1510" forgiveness for|strong = "G1063"
 your|strong = "G0863" sins|strong = "G0266"; or|strong = "G2228"
 to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004", Get|strong = "G1453"
 up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G0863"? ⁶
 But|strong = "G1161" so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G3754"
 you|strong = "G4771" may|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G1492"
 that|strong = "G3754" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093"
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 man|strong = "G0444" has|strong = "G2192" authority|strong = "G1849"
 for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" forgiveness of|strong = "G5207"
 sins|strong = "G0266", (then|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 he|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 man|strong = "G0444" who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" ill,) ⁷
 Get|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532"
 take|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G1453" your|strong = "G2192"
 bed|strong = "G2825", and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G5217"
 to|strong = "G1519" your|strong = "G2192" house|strong = "G3624". ⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G1453"
 up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565"
 away|strong = "G0565" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
 house|strong = "G3624". ⁸ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G0444" saw|strong = "G3708"
 it|strong = "G3708" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3793"
 full|strong = "G1392" of|strong = "G2316" fear|strong = "G5399",
 and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" glory|strong = "G1392"
 to|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316" who|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G2316" given|strong = "G1325" such|strong = "G5108"
 authority|strong = "G1849" to|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "G0444". ⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 was|strong = "G2424" going|strong = "G3855" from|strong = "G2424"
 there|strong = "G1564", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"

a|strong="G3708" man|strong="G0444" whose|strong="G0846" name was|strong="G2424" Matthew|strong="G3156", seated|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1473" where taxes were|strong="G3588" taken; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Come after|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3004". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G3855" after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" about|strong="G1722", when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" taking|strong="G1096" food, that|strong="G3708" a|strong="G1096" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1722" tax-farmers and|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="G0268" came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1096" their|strong="G0846" places with|strong="G1722" Jesus|strong="G2424" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", Why|strong="G5101" does|strong="G2068" your|strong="G3708" Master take food with|strong="G3326" tax-farmers and|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="G0268"? ¹² But|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1161" hearing|strong="G0191" this|strong="G3588" he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004", Those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" well have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G0191" a|strong="G2192" medical man, but|strong="G1161" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" ill. ¹³ But|strong="G1161" go|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" take to|strong="G2309" heart the|strong="G2532" sense of|strong="G2532" these words|strong="G2532", My|strong="G2532" desire|strong="G2309" is|strong="G1510" for|strong="G1063" mercy|strong="G1656", not|strong="G3756" offerings: for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2309" get the|strong="G2532" upright|strong="G1342", but|strong="G1161" sinners|strong="G0268". ¹⁴ Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" of|strong="G1223" John|strong="G2491" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G3004" we|strong="G2249" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" frequently go|strong="G4334" without|strong="G3756" food, but|strong="G1161" your|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" do|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756"? ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"

said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
 Will|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" friends of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" newly-married man|strong="G3361"
 be|strong="G1510" sad as|strong="G3745" long|strong="G2250"
 as|strong="G3745" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846"? But|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" will|strong="G1510"
 come|strong="G2064" when|strong="G3752" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" taken|strong="G0522"
 away|strong="G0522" from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510"
 they|strong="G0846" go|strong="G2064" without|strong="G3361" food.
¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762"
 puts|strong="G1911" a|strong="G1096" bit of|strong="G0575" new
 cloth|strong="G4470" on|strong="G1909" an|strong="G1096"
 old|strong="G3820" coat|strong="G2440", for|strong="G1063"
 by|strong="G0575" pulling away|strong="G0142" from|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" old|strong="G3820", it|strong="G0846" makes
 a|strong="G1096" worse|strong="G5501" hole. ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 men do|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361" put|strong="G0906"
 new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631" into|strong="G1519"
 old|strong="G3820" wine-skins; or|strong="G3761" the|strong="G3588"
 skins|strong="G0779" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 burst|strong="G4486" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 wine|strong="G3631" will|strong="G2532" come out|strong="G0906",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" skins|strong="G0779"
 are|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3361" more use:
 but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906"
 new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631" into|strong="G1519"
 new|strong="G2537" wine-skins, and|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" two will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 safe|strong="G4933". ¹⁸ While|strong="G2980" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" saying|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
 there|strong="G2400" came|strong="G2064" a|strong="G3708"
 ruler|strong="G0758" and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G2007"
 him|strong="G0846" worship|strong="G4352", saying|strong="G3004",
 My|strong="G3708" daughter|strong="G2364" is|strong="G3778"
 even|strong="G2532" now|strong="G2532" dead; but|strong="G0235"
 come|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2007"
 your|strong="G3708" hand|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1909"
 her|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846"
 will|strong="G3778" come|strong="G2064" back|strong="G1525"
 to|strong="G3004" life|strong="G2198". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" got|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453"
 and|strong="G2532" went after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846",

and|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532" did his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" woman|strong="G1135", who|strong="G3588" for|strong="G2532" twelve|strong="G1427" years|strong="G2094" had|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3708" flow of|strong="G3588" blood, came|strong="G4334" after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" put her|strong="G0846" hand on|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" edge of|strong="G3588" his|strong="G0846" robe|strong="G2440": ²¹ Because|strong="G1063", she|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" herself|strong="G1438", if|strong="G1437" I|strong="G1437" may|strong="G3004" but|strong="G1063" put my|strong="G1722" hand on|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" robe|strong="G2440", I|strong="G1437" will|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1722" made|strong="G4982" well|strong="G4982". ²² But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", turning|strong="G4762" and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" her|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004", Daughter|strong="G2364", take|strong="G2293" heart; your|strong="G3708" faith|strong="G4102" has|strong="G4102" made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771" well|strong="G4982". And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" woman|strong="G1135" was|strong="G2424" made|strong="G4982" well|strong="G4982" from|strong="G0575" that|strong="G1565" hour|strong="G5610". ²³ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" ruler's house|strong="G3614" and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" players with|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" instruments and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" making a|strong="G3708" noise, ²⁴ He|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Make|strong="G3756" room; for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" girl|strong="G2877" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" dead|strong="G0599", but|strong="G0235" sleeping|strong="G2518". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" laughing|strong="G2606" at|strong="G2518" him|strong="G0846". ²⁵ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" were|strong="G3793" sent|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544", he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902" her|strong="G0846" by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" hand|strong="G5495"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" girl|strong="G2877" got|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" news|strong="G5345" of|strong="G1093" it|strong="G3778" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3650" that|strong="G1565" land|strong="G1093". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G3855"

on|strong="G1653" from|strong="G2424" there|strong="G1564",
 two|strong="G1417" blind|strong="G5185" men|strong="G5185" came
 after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846", crying|strong="G2896"
 out|strong="G2896", Have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653"
 on|strong="G1653" us|strong="G3004", you|strong="G3004"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138". ²⁸
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2424" come|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614", the|strong="G3588"
 blind|strong="G5185" men|strong="G3778" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 them|strong="G0846", Have|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3754"
 faith|strong="G4100" that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G2532"
 am|strong="G1410" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1519"
 do|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3778"? They|strong="G0846"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",
 Yes|strong="G3483", Lord|strong="G2962". ²⁹ Then|strong="G5119"
 he|strong="G0846" put|strong="G1096" his|strong="G0846" hand
 on|strong="G2596" their|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788",
 saying|strong="G3004", As|strong="G2596" your|strong="G4102"
 faith|strong="G4102" is|strong="G3588", let|strong="G1096"
 it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 their|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" were|strong="G3788"
 made|strong="G3004" open|strong="G0455". And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846" sharply, Let|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3367"
 man|strong="G3367" have|strong="G2532" knowledge of|strong="G3004"
 it|strong="G0846". ³¹ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G1161" gave
 news|strong="G1310" of|strong="G1093" him|strong="G0846"
 in|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650" that|strong="G1565"
 land|strong="G1093". ³² And|strong="G1161" while|strong="G0846"
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G0444" going|strong="G1831"
 away|strong="G1831", there|strong="G1161" came|strong="G1831"
 to|strong="G0444" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G3708"
 man|strong="G0444" without the|strong="G3708" power
 of|strong="G0444" talking, and|strong="G1161" with|strong="G0846"
 an|strong="G4374" evil spirit. ³³ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" evil spirit had|strong="G1140"
 been|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544",
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G2974" had|strong="G1140"
 the|strong="G3588" power of|strong="G1722" talking|strong="G2980":
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3793"
 all|strong="G3588" surprised|strong="G2296", saying|strong="G3004",

Such|strong = "G3779" a|strong = "G3793" thing|strong = "G3004" has|strong = "G2532" never|strong = "G3763" been|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G5316" in|strong = "G1722" Israel|strong = "G2474". ³⁴
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" said|strong = "G3004", By|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" ruler|strong = "G0758" of|strong = "G1722" evil spirits, he|strong = "G3004" sends evil spirits out|strong = "G1544" of|strong = "G1722" men. ³⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G4013" about|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" towns|strong = "G4172" and|strong = "G2532" small places, teaching|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" Synagogues|strong = "G4864" and|strong = "G2532" preaching|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G3956" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932" and|strong = "G2532" making well|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" sorts of|strong = "G0932" disease|strong = "G3554" and|strong = "G2532" pain. ³⁶
 But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" all|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532" pity|strong = "G4697" for|strong = "G3754" them|strong = "G0846", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" troubled and|strong = "G2532" wandering like|strong = "G5616" sheep|strong = "G4263" without|strong = "G3361" a|strong = "G2192" keeper. ³⁷
 Then|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", There|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3588" much|strong = "G4183" grain but|strong = "G1161" not|strong = "G3101" enough|strong = "G4183" men|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" get it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G3004". ³⁸ Make prayer, then|strong = "G3767", to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" grain-fields, that|strong = "G3704" he|strong = "G0846" may|strong = "G3704" send|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" workers|strong = "G2040" to|strong = "G1519" get in|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" grain.

10And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got together|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" twelve|strong = "G1427" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3956" power|strong = "G1849" of|strong = "G4151" driving out|strong = "G1544" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirits|strong = "G4151", and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G4151" making well|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" sorts of|strong = "G4151" disease|strong = "G3554" and|strong = "G2532" pain. ²

Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" names|strong="G3686"
 of|strong="G3686" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427"
 are|strong="G1510" these|strong="G3778": The|strong="G3588"
 first|strong="G4413", Simon|strong="G4613", who|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" named|strong="G3686" Peter|strong="G4074",
 and|strong="G2532" Andrew|strong="G0406", his|strong="G0846"
 brother|strong="G0080"; James|strong="G2385", the|strong="G3588" son
 of|strong="G3686" Zebedee|strong="G2199", and|strong="G2532"
 John|strong="G2491", his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080"; ³
 Philip|strong="G5376" and|strong="G2532"
 Bartholomew|strong="G0918"; Thomas|strong="G2381"
 and|strong="G2532" Matthew|strong="G3156", the|strong="G3588"
 tax-farmer; James|strong="G2385", the|strong="G3588" son
 of|strong="G3588" Alphaeus, and|strong="G2532"
 Thaddaeus|strong="G2280"; ⁴ Simon|strong="G4613"
 the|strong="G3588" Zealot|strong="G2581", and|strong="G2532"
 Judas|strong="G2455" Iscariot|strong="G2469", who|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G3588" false to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". ⁵
 These|strong="G3778" twelve|strong="G1427" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 sent|strong="G0649" out|strong="G0649" and|strong="G2532"
 gave|strong="G3853" them|strong="G0846" orders|strong="G3853",
 saying|strong="G3004", Do|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361"
 go|strong="G0565" among|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 Gentiles|strong="G1484", or|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" any
 town|strong="G4172" of|strong="G4172" Samaria, ⁶ But|strong="G1161"
 go|strong="G4198" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" wandering
 sheep|strong="G4263" of|strong="G3624" the|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624" Israel|strong="G2474", ⁷
 And|strong="G1161", on|strong="G1161" your|strong="G3588"
 way|strong="G4198", say|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772"
 is|strong="G3772" near|strong="G1448". ⁸ Make|strong="G2511" well
 those who|strong="G3498" are|strong="G1453" ill|strong="G0770",
 give|strong="G1325" life to|strong="G1325" the|strong="G2983"
 dead|strong="G3498", make|strong="G2511" lepers|strong="G3015"
 clean|strong="G2511", send|strong="G1544" evil spirits
 out|strong="G1544" of|strong="G2983" men|strong="G3498";
 freely|strong="G1432" it|strong="G2983" has|strong="G1453" been
 given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1325" you|strong="G1325",
 freely|strong="G1432" give|strong="G1325". ⁹ Take|strong="G2932"
 no|strong="G3361" gold|strong="G5557" or|strong="G3366"
 silver|strong="G0696" or|strong="G3366" copper|strong="G5475"
 in|strong="G1519" your|strong="G3366" pockets; ¹⁰ Take
 no|strong="G3361" bag|strong="G4082" for|strong="G1063"
 your|strong="G3366" journey|strong="G3598" and|strong="G0846"
 do|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361" take two|strong="G1417"

coats|strong="G5509" or|strong="G3366" shoes|strong="G5266"
 or|strong="G3366" a|strong="G3361" stick: for|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G3588" workman|strong="G2040" has|strong="G0846"
 a|strong="G3361" right|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G0846" food|strong="G5160". ¹¹ And|strong="G1161"
 into|strong="G1519" whatever|strong="G3739" town|strong="G4172"
 or|strong="G2228" small place|strong="G1722" you|strong="G3739"
 go|strong="G1831", make search|strong="G1833" there|strong="G2546"
 for|strong="G1519" someone|strong="G3739" who|strong="G3739"
 is|strong="G1510" respected, and|strong="G1161" make
 his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G2546" your|strong="G1722"
 resting-place till you|strong="G3739" go|strong="G1831"
 away|strong="G1831". ¹² And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 you|strong="G1438" go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1519", say,
 May|strong="G1161" peace be on|strong="G1519" this|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3614". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
 the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" is|strong="G1510"
 good|strong="G1510" enough, let|strong="G1510" your|strong="G1437"
 peace|strong="G1515" come|strong="G2064" on|strong="G1909"
 it|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437"
 not|strong="G3361", let|strong="G1510" your|strong="G1437"
 peace|strong="G1515" come|strong="G2064" back|strong="G1994"
 to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 whoever|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3361"
 take|strong="G1209" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G2532",
 or|strong="G2228" give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G2532",
 your|strong="G2532" words|strong="G3056", when|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 from|strong="G1537" that|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614"
 or|strong="G2228" that|strong="G3739" town|strong="G4172", put
 off|strong="G1621" its|strong="G1537" dust|strong="G2868"
 from|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532" feet|strong="G4228". ¹⁵
 Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G1510"
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" better for|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093" of|strong="G2250"
 Sodom|strong="G4670" and|strong="G2532" Gomorrah|strong="G1116"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250"
 of|strong="G2250" God's judging than|strong="G2228"
 for|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565" town|strong="G4172". ¹⁶
 See|strong="G3708", I|strong="G1473" send|strong="G0649"
 you|strong="G5210" out|strong="G0649" as|strong="G5613"
 sheep|strong="G4263" among|strong="G1722" wolves|strong="G3074".
 Be|strong="G1096" then|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5613"
 wise|strong="G5429" as|strong="G5613" snakes|strong="G3789",
 and|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5613" gentle as|strong="G5613"

doves|strong = "G4058". ¹⁷ But|strong = "G1161" be|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" watch|strong = "G4337" against|strong = "G1519" men|strong = "G0444": for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G0444" give|strong = "G4337" you|strong = "G5210" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Sanhedrins, and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" Synagogues|strong = "G4864" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G0444" give|strong = "G4337" you|strong = "G5210" blows; ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1484" come|strong = "G0071" before|strong = "G1909" rulers and|strong = "G2532" kings|strong = "G0935" because|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473", for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" witness|strong = "G3142" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484". ¹⁹ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3588" given|strong = "G1325" up|strong = "G3860" into|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G1722" hands|strong = "G3860", do|strong = "G3361" not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G2228" troubled about|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" to|strong = "G1722" say|strong = "G2980" or|strong = "G2228" how|strong = "G4459" to|strong = "G1722" say|strong = "G2980" it|strong = "G1161": for|strong = "G1063" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1565" hour|strong = "G5610" what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1722" say|strong = "G2980" will|strong = "G5101" be|strong = "G2228" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210"; ²⁰ Because|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" you|strong = "G5210" who|strong = "G3588" say|strong = "G2980" the|strong = "G3588" words, but|strong = "G0235" the|strong = "G3588" Spirit|strong = "G4151" of|strong = "G4151" your|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962" in|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "G0080" will|strong = "G2532" give up|strong = "G1519" brother|strong = "G0080" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2288", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962" his|strong = "G0846" child|strong = "G5043": and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043" will|strong = "G2532" go against|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846" fathers|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mothers, and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2289" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2288". ²² And|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" hated|strong = "G3404" by|strong = "G5259" all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" my|strong = "G3956" name|strong = "G3686": but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" strong to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" end|strong = "G5056"

will have salvation".²³
 But when they are
 in one town,
 go in flight to
 another: for I
 say you
 will not have gone through
 the towns of
 Israel before the
 Son of man comes.²⁴ A
 disciple is not
 his master, or
 a servant
 his lord.²⁵ It
 is enough for
 the disciple that
 he may be
 as his master,
 and as the
 servant of his
 lord.
 If they have given
 the name Beelzebub to
 the master of
 the house, how
 much more to
 those of his
 house!²⁶ Have, then,
 no fear of
 them: because
 nothing is covered
 which will not
 come to light,
 or secret which
 will not be
 clear.²⁷
 What I say
 to you in
 the dark, say
 in the light:
 and what comes
 to your ear
 secretly, say
 publicly from
 the house-tops.²⁸ And
 have no fear
 of

those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" put|strong = "G0615"
 to|strong = "G1410" death|strong = "G0615" the|strong = "G3588"
 body|strong = "G4983", but|strong = "G1161" are|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3361" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410"
 put|strong = "G0615" to|strong = "G1410" death|strong = "G0615"
 the|strong = "G3588" soul|strong = "G5590". But|strong = "G1161"
 have|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G0575"
 him|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G2532"
 power|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410" give soul|strong = "G5590"
 and|strong = "G2532" body|strong = "G4983" to|strong = "G1410" destruction
 in|strong = "G1722" hell|strong = "G1067". ²⁹ Are|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3756" sparrows|strong = "G4765" two|strong = "G1417"
 a|strong = "G1520" farthing? and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846"
 comes|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1909" an|strong = "G2532" end
 without|strong = "G3756" your|strong = "G2532" Father|strong = "G3962":
³⁰ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3956" hairs|strong = "G2359"
 of|strong = "G3956" your|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2776"
 are|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3956" numbered|strong = "G0705". ³¹
 Then|strong = "G3767" have|strong = "G5399" no|strong = "G3361"
 fear|strong = "G5399"; you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G4183"
 of|strong = "G4183" more|strong = "G4183" value than|strong = "G4183"
 a|strong = "G3767" flock of|strong = "G4183" sparrows|strong = "G4765". ³²
 To|strong = "G1722" everyone|strong = "G3956", then|strong = "G3767",
 who|strong = "G3588" gives witness to|strong = "G1722"
 me|strong = "G1473" before|strong = "G1715" men|strong = "G0444",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G0444" give|strong = "G3670" witness
 before|strong = "G1715" my|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ³³ But|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G0302" anyone|strong = "G0444" says before|strong = "G1715"
 men|strong = "G0444" that|strong = "G3748" he|strong = "G0846"
 has|strong = "G3962" no knowledge of|strong = "G3962"
 me|strong = "G1473", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G0444"
 say|strong = "G1473" that|strong = "G3748" I|strong = "G1473"
 have|strong = "G3748" no knowledge of|strong = "G3962"
 him|strong = "G0846" before|strong = "G1715" my|strong = "G1722"
 Father|strong = "G3962" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ³⁴
 Do|strong = "G3361" not|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G3748"
 the|strong = "G3588" thought|strong = "G3543" that|strong = "G3754"
 I|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G3748" come|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1909" send peace|strong = "G1515" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093"; I|strong = "G3754"
 came|strong = "G2064" not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G1909" send
 peace|strong = "G1515" but|strong = "G0235" a|strong = "G2064"
 sword|strong = "G3162". ³⁵ For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2064" put

a|strong = "G2064" man|strong = "G0444" against|strong = "G2596"
 his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" daughter|strong = "G2364" against|strong = "G2596"
 her|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" daughter-in-law|strong = "G3565"
 against|strong = "G2596" her|strong = "G0846"
 mother-in-law|strong = "G3994": ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G0444" will|strong = "G0444"
 be|strong = "G2532" hated by|strong = "G0444" those|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G0444" his|strong = "G0846" house. ³⁷ He|strong = "G2532"
 who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G3962" more|strong = "G5228"
 love|strong = "G5368" for|strong = "G5228" his|strong = "G2532"
 father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384"
 than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G5228" me|strong = "G1473"
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" good|strong = "G1510" enough
 for|strong = "G5228" me|strong = "G1473"; he|strong = "G2532"
 who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G3962" more|strong = "G5228"
 love|strong = "G5368" for|strong = "G5228" son|strong = "G5207"
 or|strong = "G2228" daughter|strong = "G2364" than|strong = "G2228"
 for|strong = "G5228" me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" good|strong = "G1510" enough for|strong = "G5228"
 me|strong = "G1473". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 who|strong = "G3739" does|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 take|strong = "G2983" his|strong = "G0846" cross|strong = "G4716"
 and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1510" after|strong = "G3694"
 me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 good|strong = "G1510" enough for|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473".
³⁹ He|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" desire to|strong = "G2532" keep his|strong = "G0846"
 life|strong = "G5590" will|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G0846" taken from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" gives up
 his|strong = "G0846" life|strong = "G5590" because|strong = "G0846"
 of|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" given back to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁰ He|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" gives
 honour to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" gives honour
 to|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" gives honour to|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G1473" gives honour to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0649"
 who|strong = "G3588" sent|strong = "G0649" me|strong = "G1473". ⁴¹
 He|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" gives honour to|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G2983" prophet|strong = "G4396", in|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G3686"
 a|strong = "G2983" prophet|strong = "G4396", will|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" given a|strong = "G2983" prophet's

reward|strong = "G3408"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" gives honour to|strong = "G1519" an|strong = "G2532" upright|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G1342", in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G3686" an|strong = "G2532" upright|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G1342", will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" given an|strong = "G2532" upright|strong = "G1342" man's reward|strong = "G3408". ⁴²

And|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3739" gives|strong = "G4222" to|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398" a|strong = "G1437" cup|strong = "G4221" of|strong = "G1520" cold|strong = "G5593" water|strong = "G4222" only|strong = "G3440", in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G1520" a|strong = "G1437" disciple|strong = "G3101", truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" go without|strong = "G3361" his|strong = "G0846" reward|strong = "G3408".

11 And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1096" when|strong = "G3753" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" end of|strong = "G4172" giving|strong = "G1299" these|strong = "G3588" orders|strong = "G1299" to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" twelve|strong = "G1427" disciples|strong = "G3101", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1096" away from|strong = "G3327" there|strong = "G1564", teaching|strong = "G1321" and|strong = "G2532" preaching|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" towns|strong = "G4172". ² Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" John|strong = "G2491" had|strong = "G3588" news in|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G1201" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" works|strong = "G2041" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" Christ|strong = "G5547", he|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G3992" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" ³

To|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Are|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G4771" he|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G2064", or|strong = "G2228" are|strong = "G1510" we|strong = "G1510" waiting|strong = "G4328" for|strong = "G4328" another|strong = "G2087"? ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Go|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G0191" news to|strong = "G3004" John|strong = "G2491" of|strong = "G0191" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739"

are|strong="G3739" seeing|strong="G0991" and|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191": ⁵ The|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185" see|strong="G0308"; those|strong="G2532" who|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" not|strong="G2532" able to|strong="G2532", are|strong="G2532" walking|strong="G4043"; lepers|strong="G3015" are|strong="G2532" made clean|strong="G2511"; those|strong="G2532" who|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" without|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191", now|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" ears|strong="G0191" open; the|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498" come|strong="G0191" to|strong="G2532" life|strong="G4043" again|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" poor|strong="G4434" have|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2097" news|strong="G2097" given|strong="G2097" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0191". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" blessing will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3739" who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739" no|strong="G3361" doubts about|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473". ⁷ And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" were|strong="G3793" going|strong="G4198" away|strong="G1831", Jesus|strong="G2424", talking|strong="G3004" of|strong="G4012" John|strong="G2491", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793", What|strong="G5101" went|strong="G1831" you|strong="G3004" out|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" waste land to|strong="G1519" see|strong="G2300"? a|strong="G3793" tall stem moving in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417"? ⁸ But|strong="G0235" what|strong="G5101" went|strong="G1831" you|strong="G1722" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1722" see|strong="G3708"? a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444" delicately clothed? Those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510" fair robes are|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" kings' houses. ⁹ But|strong="G0235" why|strong="G5101" did|strong="G3708" you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"? to|strong="G3004" see|strong="G3708" a|strong="G3708" prophet|strong="G4396"? Yes|strong="G3483", I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", and|strong="G2532" more than|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" prophet|strong="G4396". ¹⁰ This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G3739" of|strong="G3598" whom|strong="G3739" it|strong="G3708" has|strong="G3739" been|strong="G1510" said, See|strong="G3708", I|strong="G1473" send|strong="G0649" my|strong="G3708" servant before|strong="G4253" your|strong="G3708" face|strong="G4383", who|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510" make ready your|strong="G3708" way|strong="G3598" before|strong="G4253" you|strong="G4771". ¹¹

Truly I say to you, Among the sons of women there has been a greater than John the Baptist: but he who is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he. ¹² And days of John the Baptist till now, the kingdom of heaven is forcing its way in, and men of force take it. ¹³ For all the prophets and law were in force till John. ¹⁴ And if you are able to see it, Elijah who was ¹⁵ He who has ears, let him give ear. ¹⁶ But what comparison may I make of this generation? It is like children seated in market-places, crying out to one another, ¹⁷ We made music for you and you did not take part in the dance; we gave cries of sorrow and you made no signs of grief. ¹⁸ For John came, taking no food or drink, and they say, He has an evil spirit.

¹⁹ The ^{"G3588"} Son ^{"G5207"} of ^{"G5207"} man ^{"G0444"} has ^{"G0444"} come ^{"G2064"} feasting, and ^{"G2532"} they ^{"G0846"} say ^{"G3004"}, See ^{"G3708"}, a ^{"G3708"} lover of ^{"G5207"} food and ^{"G2532"} wine, a ^{"G3708"} friend ^{"G5384"} of ^{"G5207"} tax-farmers and ^{"G2532"} sinners ^{"G0268"}! And ^{"G2532"} wisdom ^{"G4678"} is ^{"G0444"} judged to ^{"G3004"} be ^{"G2532"} right by ^{"G0575"} her ^{"G0846"} works ^{"G2041"}. ²⁰ Then ^{"G5119"} he ^{"G0846"} went ^{"G1096"} on ^{"G1722"} to ^{"G0757"} say hard ^{"G4183"} things ^{"G4183"} to ^{"G0757"} the ^{"G3588"} towns ^{"G4172"} where ^{"G3739"} most ^{"G4183"} of ^{"G1411"} his ^{"G0846"} works of ^{"G1411"} power ^{"G1411"} were ^{"G3739"} done ^{"G1096"}, because ^{"G3754"} they ^{"G0846"} had ^{"G3739"} not ^{"G3756"} been ^{"G1096"} turned ^{"G1096"} from ^{"G0757"} their ^{"G0846"} sins. ²¹ Unhappy are ^{"G3588"} you ^{"G5210"}, Chorazin ^{"G5523"}! Unhappy are ^{"G3588"} you ^{"G5210"}, Beth-saida! For ^{"G3754"} if ^{"G1487"} the ^{"G3588"} works of ^{"G1411"} power ^{"G1411"} which ^{"G3748"} were ^{"G1096"} done ^{"G1096"} in ^{"G1722"} you ^{"G5210"} had ^{"G3748"} been ^{"G1096"} done ^{"G1096"} in ^{"G1722"} Tyre ^{"G5184"} and ^{"G2532"} Sidon ^{"G4605"}, they ^{"G2532"} would ^{"G0302"} have ^{"G2532"} been ^{"G1096"} turned ^{"G1096"} from ^{"G1722"} their ^{"G2532"} sins in ^{"G1722"} days gone by ^{"G1722"}, clothing themselves ^{"G1722"} in ^{"G1722"} haircloth and ^{"G2532"} putting dust on ^{"G1722"} their ^{"G2532"} heads. ²² But ^{"G2532"} I ^{"G2532"} say ^{"G3004"} to ^{"G3004"} you ^{"G5210"}, It ^{"G1510"} will ^{"G1510"} be ^{"G1510"} better for ^{"G1722"} Tyre ^{"G5184"} and ^{"G2532"} Sidon ^{"G4605"} in ^{"G1722"} the ^{"G2532"} day ^{"G2250"} of ^{"G2250"} judging, than ^{"G2228"} for ^{"G1722"} you ^{"G5210"}. ²³ And ^{"G2532"} you ^{"G4771"}, Capernaum ^{"G2584"}, were ^{"G1096"} you ^{"G4771"} not ^{"G3361"} to ^{"G2193"} be ^{"G1096"} lifted ^{"G5312"} up to ^{"G2193"} heaven ^{"G3772"}? you ^{"G4771"} will ^{"G3748"} go ^{"G2597"} down ^{"G2597"} into ^{"G1096"} hell ^{"G0086"}: for ^{"G3754"} if ^{"G1487"} the ^{"G3588"} works of ^{"G1411"} power ^{"G1411"} which ^{"G3748"} were ^{"G1096"} done ^{"G1096"}

in|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G4771" had|strong = "G3748"
 been|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G1722"
 Sodom|strong = "G4670", it|strong = "G2193" would|strong = "G0302"
 have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G1096" here|strong = "G1722"
 to|strong = "G2193" this|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G4594". ²⁴
 But|strong = "G4133" I|strong = "G3754" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754"
 it|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" better
 for|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G1722" land|strong = "G1093"
 of|strong = "G2250" Sodom|strong = "G4670" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" judging,
 than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210". ²⁵
 At|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3754" time|strong = "G2540"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" made|strong = "G0611" answer|strong = "G0611"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G2532"
 give|strong = "G1843" praise|strong = "G1843" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G4771", O Father|strong = "G3962", Lord|strong = "G2962"
 of|strong = "G0575" heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532"
 earth|strong = "G1093", because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G4771"
 have|strong = "G2532" kept|strong = "G2424" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778" secret|strong = "G2928" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" wise|strong = "G4680" and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" men|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G0575" learning,
 and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G0611"
 them|strong = "G0846" clear to|strong = "G3004" little
 children|strong = "G3516". ²⁶ Yes|strong = "G3483",
 Father|strong = "G3962", for|strong = "G3754" so|strong = "G3779"
 it|strong = "G3779" was|strong = "G3588" pleasing in|strong = "G1096"
 your|strong = "G3588" eyes. ²⁷ All|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3956" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532"
 given|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473"
 by|strong = "G5259" my|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962";
 and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G3762"
 has|strong = "G3962" knowledge of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3956"
 Son|strong = "G5207", but|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956"
 Father|strong = "G3962"; and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762"
 one|strong = "G3762" has|strong = "G3962" knowledge of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962", but|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3956" Son|strong = "G5207", and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" whom|strong = "G3739"
 the|strong = "G3956" Son|strong = "G5207" will|strong = "G3739"
 make|strong = "G3361" it|strong = "G1437" clear. ²⁸ Come|strong = "G1205"
 to|strong = "G4314" me|strong = "G1473", all|strong = "G3956"
 you|strong = "G5210" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3956" troubled
 and|strong = "G2532" weighted down|strong = "G5412"
 with|strong = "G4314" care, and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"

will|strong="G3956" give|strong="G0373" you|strong="G5210"
rest|strong="G0373". ²⁹ Take|strong="G0142" my|strong="G0142"
yoke|strong="G2218" on|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210"
and|strong="G2532" become like me|strong="G1473",
for|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"
gentle|strong="G4239" and|strong="G2532" without|strong="G2532"
pride, and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G1510"
have|strong="G1510" rest|strong="G0372" for|strong="G3754"
your|strong="G2532" souls|strong="G5590"; ³⁰ For|strong="G1063"
my|strong="G2532" yoke|strong="G2218" is|strong="G1510"
good|strong="G5543", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" weight
I|strong="G1473" take up is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510" hard.

12At|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565" time|strong="G2540"
Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G4198" through|strong="G1223"
the|strong="G3588" fields on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
Sabbath|strong="G4521" day|strong="G4521"; and|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", being in|strong="G1722"
need of|strong="G1223" food, were|strong="G3101" taking
the|strong="G3588" heads|strong="G4719" of|strong="G1223"
grain|strong="G4719". ² But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
Pharisees|strong="G5330", when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"
saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", See|strong="G3708",
your|strong="G3708" disciples|strong="G3101" do|strong="G4160"
that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" it|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" right to|strong="G3004"
do|strong="G4160" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
Sabbath|strong="G4521". ³ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
Have|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3756"
knowledge of|strong="G3004" what|strong="G5101"
David|strong="G1138" did|strong="G4160" when|strong="G3753"
he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" need of|strong="G3004" food,
and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
were|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846"? ⁴
How|strong="G4459" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624"
of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532" took
for|strong="G1519" food|strong="G0740" the|strong="G3588" holy
bread|strong="G0740" which|strong="G3739" it|strong="G0846"
was|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" right|strong="G1519"
for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" or|strong="G3761"
for|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739"
were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846"

to|strong = "G1519" take, but|strong = "G2532" only|strong = "G3441"
for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" priests|strong = "G2409"? ⁵
Or|strong = "G2228" is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1510"
not|strong = "G3756" said|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551", how|strong = "G3754"
the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521" is|strong = "G1510" broken
by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" priests|strong = "G2409"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2413"
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G1510"
no|strong = "G3756" wrong? ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G3754"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"
that|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G1510" greater|strong = "G3173"
thing|strong = "G3004" than|strong = "G3173" the|strong = "G3588"
Temple|strong = "G2413" is|strong = "G1510" here|strong = "G5602". ⁷
But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487" these|strong = "G3588"
words|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510"
in|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G1487" minds, My|strong = "G1097"
desire|strong = "G2309" is|strong = "G1510" for|strong = "G1097"
mercy|strong = "G1656" and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
for|strong = "G1097" offerings, you|strong = "G1487"
would|strong = "G0302" not|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G1510"
been|strong = "G1510" judging those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
have|strong = "G1510" done no|strong = "G3756" wrong. ⁸
For|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G1510"
lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"
Sabbath|strong = "G4521". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
went|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G2064" there|strong = "G1564"
into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846" Synagogue|strong = "G4864":
¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G0444" was|strong = "G3588"
a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444" with|strong = "G2532"
a|strong = "G2192" dead hand|strong = "G5495". And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" put a|strong = "G2192" question|strong = "G1905"
to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004",
Is|strong = "G0444" it|strong = "G0846" right to|strong = "G2443"
make|strong = "G2723" a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444"
well|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G5495" the|strong = "G3588"
Sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521"? so|strong = "G2443"
that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532"
have|strong = "G2192" something|strong = "G3708" against|strong = "G2723"
him|strong = "G0846". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846",
Which|strong = "G3739" of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210",
having|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" sheep|strong = "G4263",
if|strong = "G1437" it|strong = "G0846" gets|strong = "G1453"
into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2192" hole on|strong = "G1519"

the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521" day|strong="G4521",
 will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3780" put out|strong="G1537"
 a|strong="G2192" helping hand|strong="G1161" and|strong="G2532"
 get|strong="G1453" it|strong="G0846" back|strong="G1519"? ¹²
 Of|strong="G0444" how|strong="G4214" much|strong="G4214"
 more|strong="G1308" value is|strong="G0444" a|strong="G4160"
 man|strong="G0444" than|strong="G1308" a|strong="G4160"
 sheep|strong="G4263"! For|strong="G0444" this|strong="G3588" reason
 it|strong="G4160" is|strong="G0444" right|strong="G2573"
 to|strong="G1832" do|strong="G4160" good|strong="G2573"
 on|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521"
 day|strong="G4521". ¹³ Then|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 he|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 man|strong="G0444", Put out|strong="G1614" your|strong="G2532"
 hand|strong="G5495". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" put
 it|strong="G5119" out|strong="G1614", and|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G5119" was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G3004"
 as|strong="G5613" well|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5613"
 the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G0243". ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G1161" made designs
 against|strong="G2596" him|strong="G0846", how|strong="G3704"
 they|strong="G0846" might put|strong="G0622" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G2596" death|strong="G0622". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", having knowledge of|strong="G3956"
 this|strong="G3588", went|strong="G0402" away from|strong="G2424"
 there|strong="G1564", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0402"
 after|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" made them|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956"
 well|strong="G2532", ¹⁶ Ordering them|strong="G0846"
 not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G2443" give|strong="G4160"
 people|strong="G0846" word of|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846":
¹⁷ So|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" what|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004" by|strong="G1223"
 Isaiah|strong="G2268" the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396"
 might come|strong="G4137" true, ¹⁸ See|strong="G3708"
 my|strong="G3708" servant|strong="G3816", the|strong="G3588" man
 of|strong="G4151" my|strong="G3708" selection, my|strong="G3708"
 loved one|strong="G3739" in|strong="G1519" whom|strong="G3739"
 my|strong="G3708" soul|strong="G5590" is|strong="G3739"
 well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2106": I|strong="G1473"
 will|strong="G3739" put|strong="G5087" my|strong="G3708"
 Spirit|strong="G4151" on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739"
 make|strong="G5087" my|strong="G3708" decision clear

to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Gentiles|strong="G1484". ¹⁹
 His|strong="G0846" coming will|strong="G5100" not|strong="G3756"
 be|strong="G5100" with|strong="G1722" fighting or|strong="G3761" loud
 cries; and|strong="G5456" his|strong="G0846" voice|strong="G5456"
 will|strong="G5100" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G5100" lifted up
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" streets|strong="G4116". ²⁰
 The|strong="G3588" crushed stem will|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G4937"
 by|strong="G2532" him|strong="G2532"; and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" feebly burning light will|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" put|strong="G4570"
 out|strong="G1544", till he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2532" made
 righteousness overcome all|strong="G3588". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686"
 will|strong="G1484" the|strong="G3588" Gentiles|strong="G1484" put
 their|strong="G0846" hope|strong="G1679". ²² Then|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" took to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"
 one|strong="G3588" with|strong="G2532" an|strong="G5620" evil spirit,
 who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185"
 and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" no power of|strong="G3588"
 talking|strong="G2980": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 made|strong="G2980" him|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532"
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" power of|strong="G3588"
 talking|strong="G2980" and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G0991". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 people|strong="G3793" were|strong="G1510" surprised
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3956"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138"? ²⁴
 But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 hearing|strong="G0191" of|strong="G1722" it|strong="G0191",
 said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"
 only|strong="G1487" sends evil spirits out|strong="G1544"
 of|strong="G1722" men|strong="G3778" by|strong="G1722" Beelzebub,
 the|strong="G3588" ruler|strong="G0758" of|strong="G1722" evil spirits.
²⁵ And|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2228" knowledge
 of|strong="G0932" their|strong="G0846" thoughts|strong="G1761"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", Every|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 having|strong="G2228" division in|strong="G2596" itself|strong="G1438"
 is|strong="G3588" made|strong="G3004" waste|strong="G2049",
 and|strong="G2532" every|strong="G3956" town|strong="G4172"
 or|strong="G2228" house|strong="G3614" having|strong="G2228"
 division in|strong="G2596" itself|strong="G1438" will|strong="G3956"
 come|strong="G2476" to|strong="G3004" destruction. ²⁶

And if Satan sends out his Satan, he makes war against himself;

how then will he keep his kingdom?

²⁷ And if I by evil spirits out of men, by whom I do your sons send them out? So let them be your judges. ²⁸ But if the Spirit of God send out evil spirits, then he is the King of God come on you. ²⁹ Or how may I bring a strong man's house and take his goods, if he does not first put cords round the strong man? and then he may take his goods. ³⁰ Whoever is not with me against me, and who does not with me in getting people together, is driving them away. ³¹ So I say to you, Every evil word against God will have forgiveness; but for the Spirit there will be no forgiveness.

³² And whoever says

a|strong = "G1437" word|strong = "G3056" against|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444", will|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G2532" forgiveness; but|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3739" says|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1437" word|strong = "G3056" against|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151", will|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G2532" forgiveness in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" life|strong = "G4151" or|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3778" to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G3195". ³³ Make|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" tree|strong = "G1186" good|strong = "G2570", and|strong = "G2532" its|strong = "G0846" fruit|strong = "G2590" good|strong = "G2570"; or|strong = "G2228" make|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" tree|strong = "G1186" bad|strong = "G4550", and|strong = "G2532" its|strong = "G0846" fruit|strong = "G2590" bad|strong = "G4550"; for|strong = "G1063" by|strong = "G1537" its|strong = "G0846" fruit|strong = "G2590" you|strong = "G4160" will|strong = "G2532" get knowledge of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" tree|strong = "G1186". ³⁴ You|strong = "G1510" offspring|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G1537" snakes, how|strong = "G4459" are|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G1510", being|strong = "G1510" evil|strong = "G4190", able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410" say|strong = "G2980" good|strong = "G0018" things|strong = "G0018"? because|strong = "G1063" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" heart's store come|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" mouth|strong = "G4750". ³⁵ The|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G0018" man|strong = "G0444" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G0018" store gives good|strong = "G0018" things|strong = "G0018"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" evil|strong = "G4190" man|strong = "G0444" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190" store gives evil|strong = "G4190" things|strong = "G0018". ³⁶ And|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" day|strong = "G2250" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G3956" judged, men|strong = "G0444" will|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G3748" to|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G0591" an|strong = "G0591" account|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" every|strong = "G3956" foolish word|strong = "G3056" they|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G3748" said|strong = "G3004". ³⁷ For|strong = "G1063" by|strong = "G1537" your|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G3056" will|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" righteousness be|strong = "G2532" seen, and|strong = "G2532"

by|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532" words|strong="G3056"
 you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" judged. ³⁸
 Then|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330", hearing this|strong="G3588",
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Master,
 we|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3588" looking for|strong="G0575"
 a|strong="G3708" sign|strong="G4592" from|strong="G0575"
 you|strong="G4771". ³⁹ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532",
 answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", An|strong="G1325" evil|strong="G4190"
 and|strong="G2532" false generation|strong="G1074" is|strong="G3588"
 looking for|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1325" sign|strong="G4592";
 and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" sign|strong="G4592"
 will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G3004" it|strong="G0846" but|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" sign|strong="G4592" of|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396" Jonah|strong="G2495": ⁴⁰
 For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G1722" Jonah|strong="G2495"
 was|strong="G1510" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250"
 and|strong="G2532" three|strong="G5140" nights|strong="G3571"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" stomach|strong="G2836"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" great fish, so|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" be|strong="G1510"
 three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532"
 three|strong="G5140" nights|strong="G3571" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093". ⁴¹ The|strong="G3588"
 men|strong="G0435" of|strong="G0435" Nineveh|strong="G3536"
 will|strong="G4183" come up|strong="G0450" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" day of|strong="G0435" judging and|strong="G2532"
 give their|strong="G0846" decision against|strong="G1519"
 this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074":
 because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3778"
 turned from|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" sins
 at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" preaching|strong="G2782"
 of|strong="G0435" Jonah|strong="G2495"; and|strong="G2532"
 now|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" greater|strong="G4183"
 than|strong="G4183" Jonah|strong="G2495" is|strong="G3778"
 here|strong="G5602". ⁴² The|strong="G3588" queen|strong="G0938"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" South|strong="G3558"
 will|strong="G4183" come|strong="G2064" up|strong="G1453"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" day of|strong="G1537" judging
 and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G0191" her|strong="G0846" decision
 against|strong="G3326" this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074":

for|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064"
 from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" ends|strong = "G4009"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093"
 to|strong = "G2064" give|strong = "G0191" ear to|strong = "G2064"
 the|strong = "G3588" wisdom|strong = "G4678" of|strong = "G1537"
 Solomon|strong = "G4672"; and|strong = "G2532" now|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G3708" greater|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183"
 Solomon|strong = "G4672" is|strong = "G3778" here|strong = "G5602". ⁴³
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" unclean|strong = "G0169"
 spirit|strong = "G4151", when|strong = "G3752" he|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G0444" gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 of|strong = "G4151" a|strong = "G2147" man|strong = "G0444",
 goes|strong = "G1831" through|strong = "G1223" dry places|strong = "G5117"
 looking|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G1223" rest|strong = "G0372",
 and|strong = "G2532" getting it|strong = "G1223" not|strong = "G3756". ⁴⁴
 Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" says|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G1831"
 back|strong = "G1994" into|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3004"
 house|strong = "G3624" from|strong = "G2064" which|strong = "G3588"
 I|strong = "G1473" came|strong = "G2064" out|strong = "G1831";
 and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 comes|strong = "G2064", he|strong = "G2532" sees that|strong = "G3004"
 there|strong = "G3606" is|strong = "G3588" no one|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G5119", but|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G5119" has|strong = "G2532"
 been|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" fair and|strong = "G2532"
 clean. ⁴⁵ Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" goes|strong = "G4198"
 and|strong = "G2532" takes|strong = "G3880" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G2532" seven|strong = "G2033" other|strong = "G2087"
 spirits|strong = "G4151" worse|strong = "G5501" than|strong = "G2532"
 himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G4198" in|strong = "G2730" and|strong = "G2532" make
 it|strong = "G5119" their|strong = "G1438" living-place:
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" last|strong = "G2078" condition
 of|strong = "G4151" that|strong = "G1565" man|strong = "G0444"
 is|strong = "G1510" worse|strong = "G5501" than|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413". Even|strong = "G2532"
 so|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G5119"
 be|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" this|strong = "G3778"
 evil|strong = "G4190" generation|strong = "G1074". ⁴⁶
 While|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 still|strong = "G2089" talking|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2212"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", his|strong = "G0846"
 mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 brothers|strong = "G0080" came|strong = "G2476", desiring
 to|strong = "G2212" have|strong = "G2532" talk with|strong = "G2532"

him|strong="G0846". ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G5100" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", See|strong="G3708", your|strong="G3708" mother|strong="G3384" and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G3708" brothers|strong="G0080" are|strong="G3588" outside|strong="G1854", desiring to|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2532" talk with|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771". ⁴⁸

But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" gave the|strong="G3588" news, Who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3004" mother|strong="G3384" and|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3004" brothers|strong="G0080"? ⁴⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" put out|strong="G1614" his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495" to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", See|strong="G3708", my|strong="G3708" mother|strong="G3384" and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3708" brothers|strong="G0080"! ⁵⁰ For|strong="G1063" whoever|strong="G0302" does|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" pleasure of|strong="G2307" my|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772", he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G1722" brother|strong="G0080", and|strong="G2532" sister|strong="G0079", and|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384".

13On|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565" day|strong="G2250" Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" and|strong="G2250" was|strong="G2424" seated|strong="G2521" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" seaside. ² And|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" numbers|strong="G3793" of|strong="G1909" people|strong="G3793" came|strong="G2476" together|strong="G4863" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3793" boat|strong="G4143"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G3793" took up|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" position by|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" sea. ³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave them|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G2980" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" form of|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3708" story, saying|strong="G3004", A|strong="G3708" man went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G3004" put seed in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" earth; ⁴ And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G2064" so|strong="G2532", some|strong="G3588" seeds were|strong="G3739" dropped

by the wayside, and the birds came and took them for food:
⁵ And some of the seed went among the stones, where it had no root and because it came up, it withered away because it had no root. ⁶ And when the sun was high, it was burned; and because it had no root, it became dry and dead. ⁷ And some seeds went among the thorns and thorns came up and they had no room for growth: ⁸ And some good fruit, some a hundred, some thirty, some much. ⁹ He who has ears let him give ear. ¹⁰ And the disciples came and said to him, Why do you say things to them in form of stories? ¹¹ And he said to them in answer, To you is given the knowledge of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given. ¹² Because whoever has, to him will

be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2192"
 more|strong="G3756"; but|strong="G1161" from|strong="G0575"
 him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192"
 not|strong="G3756", even|strong="G2532" what|strong="G3739"
 he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2192" will|strong="G3739"
 be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142". ¹³
 For|strong="G3754" this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223"
 I|strong="G2532" put things|strong="G3778" into|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1223" form of|strong="G1223" stories;
 because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" see|strong="G0991"
 without|strong="G3756" seeing|strong="G0991", and|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G0191" ear without|strong="G3756"
 hearing|strong="G0191", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1223" sense
 is|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" clear to|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G0846". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" for|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" words|strong="G0191"
 of|strong="G0191" Isaiah|strong="G2268" have|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G0191" true, Though|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3708"
 give|strong="G0191" ear, you|strong="G3708" will|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" get knowledge; and|strong="G2532"
 seeing|strong="G3708", you|strong="G3708" will|strong="G2532"
 see|strong="G3708", but|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" sense
 will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532" clear
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G3708": ¹⁵ For|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588" of|strong="G0191"
 this|strong="G3778" people|strong="G2992" has|strong="G3778"
 become|strong="G3975" fat and|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846"
 ears|strong="G3775" are|strong="G3778" slow in|strong="G2532"
 hearing|strong="G0191" and|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846"
 eyes|strong="G3788" are|strong="G3778" shut; for|strong="G1063" fear
 that|strong="G0191" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532"
 see|strong="G3708" with|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846"
 eyes|strong="G3788" and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G0191"
 hearing|strong="G0191" with|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846"
 ears|strong="G3775" and|strong="G2532" become|strong="G3975" wise
 in|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588"
 and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" turned|strong="G1994"
 again|strong="G1994" to|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3708",
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0191" I|strong="G2532"
 might|strong="G2532" make them|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532".
¹⁶ But|strong="G1161" a|strong="G0191" blessing be|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G0991" your|strong="G2532" eyes|strong="G3788",
 because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" see|strong="G0991";
 and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G0991" your|strong="G2532"
 ears|strong="G3775", because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532"

are ¹⁷ open. For truly, I say to you that the prophets and the upright men had a desire to see the things which you see, and they saw them, but they do not have the knowledge of the words which have come to your ears, and they had not given ear, then the man who put the seed in the earth. ¹⁹ When the word of the kingdom comes to anyone, and the sense of it is not clear to him, then the Evil One comes, and quickly takes away that which was put in his heart. He is the seed dropped by the wayside. ²⁰ And that which went on the stones, this is he who hears the word straight away, but takes it away with joy; ²¹ But having no root in himself, he goes on for a time; and when trouble comes, or pain, because of the word, he quickly becomes full of doubts. ²² And that which was

dropped among|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 thorns|strong = "G0173", this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G1096"
 the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" cares|strong = "G3308" of|strong = "G3056"
 this|strong = "G3778" life, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" deceits
 of|strong = "G3056" wealth|strong = "G4149", put|strong = "G1096"
 a|strong = "G1096" stop to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" growth
 of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056"
 and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0191" gives no fruit|strong = "G0175".
²³ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" seed which|strong = "G3739"
 was|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G4160" in|strong = "G1909"
 good|strong = "G2570" earth|strong = "G1093", this|strong = "G3778"
 is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3739"
 gives|strong = "G4160" ear to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 word|strong = "G3056", and|strong = "G2532" gets the|strong = "G3588"
 sense of|strong = "G3056" it|strong = "G4160"; who|strong = "G3739"
 gives|strong = "G4160" fruit|strong = "G2592", some|strong = "G3588"
 a|strong = "G1510" hundred|strong = "G1540", some|strong = "G3588"
 sixty|strong = "G1835", some|strong = "G3588" thirty|strong = "G5144" times
 as|strong = "G2532" much. ²⁴ And|strong = "G3772" he|strong = "G0846"
 gave them|strong = "G0846" another|strong = "G0243" story,
 saying|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G0444"
 like|strong = "G3666" a|strong = "G3004" man|strong = "G0444"
 who|strong = "G3588" put good|strong = "G2570" seed|strong = "G4690"
 in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" field|strong = "G0068": ²⁵
 But|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1722" men|strong = "G0444"
 were|strong = "G3588" sleeping|strong = "G2518", one|strong = "G0444"
 who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2064" hate for|strong = "G1722"
 him|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" put evil
 seeds among|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" grain|strong = "G4621",
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565". ²⁶
 But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G3588" green
 stem came up and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G4160"
 fruit|strong = "G2590", the|strong = "G3588" evil plants
 were|strong = "G3588" seen|strong = "G5316" at|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G2532" time|strong = "G5119". ²⁷
 And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" servants|strong = "G1401"
 of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" master|strong = "G2962"
 of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3617"
 came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Sir|strong = "G2962",
 did|strong = "G2192" you|strong = "G1722" not|strong = "G3780" put
 good|strong = "G2570" seed|strong = "G4690" in|strong = "G1722"
 your|strong = "G4674" field|strong = "G0068"? how|strong = "G4159"

then ²⁸ And Someone this the servants to it we them says that you the them come the then say Take together but grain store-house. another them kingdom is grain seed man put field smaller seeds it up greater plants a that of and

has he said, done hate. And say
 G2192 it G0846 evil plants?
 G1161 he G0846 said G3004,
 G0444 has G0444 done G4160
 G3778 in G4160 hate. And G1161
 G3588 servants G1401 say G3004
 G3004 him G0846, Is G3778
 G0846 your G4160 pleasure that G3004
 G3778 go G0565 and G1161 take
 G0846 up? ²⁹ But G1161 he G0846
 G5346, No G3756, for G1161 fear
 G0846 by G0846 chance while G0846
 G0846 take up the G3588 evil plants,
 G0846 may G1161 be G3756 rooting up
 G3588 grain G4621 with G0846
 G0846. ³⁰ Let G0863 them G0846
 come up G1210 together G4863 till
 G3588 getting in G1722 of G1722
 G3588 grain G4621; and G2532
 G2532 I G1473 will G2532
 G3004 to G1519 the G3588 workers,
 Take up G1210 first G4413 the G3588 evil
 plants, and G2532 put G1210 them G0846
 together G4863 for G1519 burning G2618":
 but G1161 put G1210 the G3588
 grain G4621 into G1519 my G1722
 store-house. ³¹ He G0846 put G2983
 another G0243 story before G3908
 them G0846, saying G3004, The G3588
 kingdom G0932 of G0932 heaven G3772
 is G1510 like G3664 a G2983
 grain G2848 of G0932 mustard G4615
 seed G2848 which G3739 a G2983
 man G0444 took G2983 and G3772
 put G2983 in G1722 his G0846
 field G0068": ³² Which G3739 is G1510
 smaller G3398 than G3173 all G3956
 seeds G4690; but G1161 when G3752
 it G0846 has G3739 come G2064
 up G2064 it G0846 is G1510
 greater G3173 than G3173 the G3956
 plants G3001, and G2532 becomes G1096
 a G1096 tree G1186, so G2532
 that G3739 the G3956 birds G4071
 of G3956 heaven G3772 come G2064
 and G2532 make their G0846 resting-places
 in G1722 its G0846 branches G2798". ³³

Another story he gave to them: The kingdom of heaven is like leaven, which a woman took, and put in three measures of meal, till it was all leavened. ³⁴ All these things Jesus said to the people in the form of stories; and without a story he said nothing to them: ³⁵ That it might come true which the prophet, Opening my mouth, I will give out stories; I will give knowledge of things kept secret from before all time. ³⁶ Then he went away from the people, and went into the house; and his disciples came, saying, Make clear to us the story of the evil plants in the field. ³⁷ And he answered and said, He who puts the good seed in the earth is the Son of man; ³⁸ And the field is the world; and the good seed is the sons of the kingdom; and the evil seeds

are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Evil|strong = "G4190"
 One|strong = "G3778"; ³⁹ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846"
 who|strong = "G3588" put them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" earth is|strong = "G1510" Satan; and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" getting in|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G2190"
 the|strong = "G3588" grain is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 end|strong = "G4930" of|strong = "G2190" the|strong = "G3588"
 world|strong = "G0165"; and|strong = "G1161" those|strong = "G3588"
 who|strong = "G3588" get it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1161"
 are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032". ⁴⁰
 As|strong = "G1722" then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" evil plants
 are|strong = "G1510" got together|strong = "G1722" and|strong = "G2532"
 burned|strong = "G2618" with|strong = "G1722" fire|strong = "G4442",
 so|strong = "G3767" will|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G3779"
 be|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 end|strong = "G4930" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 world|strong = "G0165". ⁴¹ The|strong = "G3956" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" will|strong = "G0444"
 send|strong = "G0649" out|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846"
 angels|strong = "G0032", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 will|strong = "G0444" take out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G5207"
 his|strong = "G0846" kingdom|strong = "G0932" everything|strong = "G3956"
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G4160"
 cause|strong = "G4160" of|strong = "G5207" error, and|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
 do|strong = "G4160" wrong, ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510"
 put|strong = "G0906" them|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" fire|strong = "G4442"; there|strong = "G1563"
 will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" weeping|strong = "G2805"
 and|strong = "G2532" cries of|strong = "G1030" sorrow. ⁴³
 Then|strong = "G5119" will|strong = "G3962" the|strong = "G3588"
 upright|strong = "G1342" be|strong = "G2192" shining as|strong = "G5613"
 the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 their|strong = "G0846" Father|strong = "G3962". He|strong = "G0846"
 who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G2192" ears|strong = "G3775", let
 him|strong = "G0846" give|strong = "G0191" ear|strong = "G3775". ⁴⁴
 The|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664"
 a|strong = "G2192" secret|strong = "G2928" store of|strong = "G0932" wealth
 in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2192" field|strong = "G0068",
 which|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444"
 came|strong = "G1510" across and|strong = "G2532" put
 back|strong = "G5217" again|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" joy|strong = "G5479"

he|strong="G2532" goes|strong="G5217" and|strong="G2532" gives
 all|strong="G3956" he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2192",
 to|strong="G2532" get|strong="G2192" that|strong="G3739"
 field|strong="G0068". ⁴⁵ Again|strong="G3825", the|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772"
 is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" a|strong="G1510" trader
 searching|strong="G2212" for|strong="G2212" beautiful|strong="G2570"
 jewels. ⁴⁶ And|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2192" come across
 one|strong="G1520" jewel of|strong="G1520" great|strong="G3956"
 price, he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532" gave
 all|strong="G3956" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192"
 in|strong="G2532" exchange for|strong="G1520" it|strong="G0846". ⁴⁷
 Again|strong="G3825", the|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G1510"
 like|strong="G3664" a|strong="G1510" net, which|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G1510" put|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3956" sea|strong="G2281" and|strong="G2532" took
 in|strong="G1519" every|strong="G3956" sort of|strong="G1537" fish:
⁴⁸ When|strong="G3753" it|strong="G1161" was|strong="G3739"
 full|strong="G4137", they|strong="G3739" took|strong="G2523"
 it|strong="G1161" up|strong="G1519" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" sands; and|strong="G2532" seated|strong="G2523"
 there|strong="G1161" they|strong="G3739" put|strong="G0906"
 the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2570" into|strong="G1519" vessels,
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" bad|strong="G4550"
 they|strong="G3739" put|strong="G0906" away|strong="G1854". ⁴⁹
 So|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" it|strong="G3779"
 be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 end|strong="G4930" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 world|strong="G0165": the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032"
 will|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"
 take|strong="G0873" out|strong="G1831" the|strong="G3588"
 bad|strong="G4190" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 good|strong="G1510", ⁵⁰ And|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510"
 put|strong="G0906" them|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" fire|strong="G4442": there|strong="G1563"
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" weeping|strong="G2805"
 and|strong="G2532" cries of|strong="G1030" sorrow. ⁵¹
 Are|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" now|strong="G0846" clear to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G3004"? They|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Yes|strong="G3483". ⁵²
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", For|strong="G1223"
 this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223" every|strong="G3956"
 scribe|strong="G1122" who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G0444"

become|strong = "G3100" a|strong = "G1510" disciple|strong = "G3100"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510"
 like|strong = "G3664" the|strong = "G3956" owner|strong = "G3617"
 of|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G1510" house|strong = "G3617",
 who|strong = "G3588" gives|strong = "G3004" out|strong = "G1537"
 from|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" store things|strong = "G3778"
 new|strong = "G2537" and|strong = "G2532" old|strong = "G3820". ⁵³
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 had|strong = "G2424" come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G2424"
 these|strong = "G3778" stories he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1096"
 away from|strong = "G2424" there|strong = "G1564". ⁵⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G0846" country|strong = "G3968", he|strong = "G2532" gave
 them|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722"
 their|strong = "G0846" Synagogue|strong = "G4864", so|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3004" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" greatly
 surprised and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Where|strong = "G4159" did|strong = "G2064" this|strong = "G3778"
 man|strong = "G3778" get this|strong = "G3778" wisdom|strong = "G4678"
 and|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778" works of|strong = "G1411"
 power|strong = "G1411"? ⁵⁵ Is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 this|strong = "G3778" the|strong = "G3588" woodworker's
 son|strong = "G5207"? is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384" named|strong = "G3004"
 Mary|strong = "G3137"? and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 brothers|strong = "G0080" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532"
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613"
 and|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455"? ⁵⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G0846" sisters|strong = "G0079", are|strong = "G1510"
 they|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3780" all|strong = "G3956"
 with|strong = "G4314" us? from|strong = "G2532" where|strong = "G4159",
 then|strong = "G2532", has|strong = "G3778" he|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? ⁵⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" bitter
 against|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846", A|strong = "G1510" prophet|strong = "G4396"
 is|strong = "G1510" nowhere without|strong = "G3361" honour
 but|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
 country|strong = "G3968" and|strong = "G2532" among|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G0846" family. ⁵⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 works of|strong = "G1223" power|strong = "G1411" which|strong = "G3588"
 he|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160" there|strong = "G1563"
 were|strong = "G3588" small in|strong = "G2532" number|strong = "G3756"

because|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588"
no|strong = "G3756" faith.

14At|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1565" time|strong = "G2540"
news|strong = "G0189" of|strong = "G1722" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
came|strong = "G0191" to|strong = "G1722" Herod|strong = "G2264"
the|strong = "G3588" king; ² And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846"
servants|strong = "G3816", This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0910";
he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G1510" back
from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498",
and|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778"
powers|strong = "G1411" are|strong = "G1510" working|strong = "G1754"
in|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". ³ For|strong = "G1063"
Herod|strong = "G2264" had|strong = "G3588" taken John|strong = "G2491"
and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0659" him|strong = "G0846"
in|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438" because|strong = "G1223"
of|strong = "G1223" Herodias|strong = "G2266", his|strong = "G0846"
brother|strong = "G0080" Philip's wife|strong = "G1135". ⁴
Because|strong = "G1063" John|strong = "G2491" had|strong = "G2192"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",
It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" right
for|strong = "G1063" you|strong = "G4771" to|strong = "G3004"
have|strong = "G2192" her|strong = "G0846". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2192"
put|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2309"
death|strong = "G0615", but|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G3754"
his|strong = "G0846" fear|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G2192"
the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G3754"
in|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" eyes John|strong = "G0846"
was|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396". ⁶
But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532" Herod's
birthday|strong = "G1077" came|strong = "G1096", the|strong = "G3588"
daughter|strong = "G2364" of|strong = "G1722" Herodias|strong = "G2266"
was|strong = "G3588" dancing before|strong = "G1722"
them|strong = "G1722", and|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264"
was|strong = "G3588" pleased|strong = "G0700" with|strong = "G1722"
her|strong = "G0700". ⁷ So|strong = "G3606" he|strong = "G0846"
gave|strong = "G1325" her|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" word
with|strong = "G3326" an|strong = "G1325" oath|strong = "G3727"
to|strong = "G1325" let her|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G0846"
whatever|strong = "G1437" she|strong = "G0846" might
make|strong = "G1325" request|strong = "G0154" for|strong = "G0154". ⁸
And|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846", at|strong = "G1909"

her|strong="G0846" mother's suggestion, said|strong="G5346",
 Give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" here|strong="G5602"
 on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1325" plate the|strong="G3588"
 head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G1909" John|strong="G2491"
 the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935" was|strong="G3588"
 sad|strong="G3076"; but|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1223"
 of|strong="G1223" his|strong="G1223" oaths|strong="G3727"
 and|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
 his|strong="G1223" guests|strong="G4873", he|strong="G2532"
 gave|strong="G1325" the|strong="G3588" order|strong="G2753"
 for|strong="G1223" it|strong="G1223" to|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532"
 her|strong="G1325"; ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 sent|strong="G3992" and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" John's
 head cut off in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 prison|strong="G5438". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 head|strong="G2776" was|strong="G3588" put|strong="G1325"
 on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1325" plate and|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 girl|strong="G2877"; and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846"
 took|strong="G5342" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1909"
 her|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G2064",
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"
 his|strong="G0846" body|strong="G4430" and|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G0142" it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" earth; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 went|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" gave Jesus|strong="G2424"
 news of|strong="G3101" what|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2424"
 taken|strong="G0142" place. ¹³ Now|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G0191"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" ears|strong="G0191"
 of|strong="G0575" Jesus|strong="G2424", he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G0402" away|strong="G0575" from|strong="G0575"
 there|strong="G1564" in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G0191"
 boat|strong="G4143", to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G0191" waste
 place|strong="G5117" by|strong="G1722" himself|strong="G0846":
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793"
 hearing|strong="G0191" of|strong="G0575" it|strong="G0846",
 went|strong="G0402" after|strong="G2596" him|strong="G0846"
 on|strong="G1722" foot from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 towns|strong="G4172". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G3708" a|strong="G3708" great|strong="G4183"
 number|strong="G3793" of|strong="G1909" people|strong="G3793"

and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" pity|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" made well|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" of|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3793" ill. ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" evening|strong="G3798" had|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1096", the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" is|strong="G1510" waste land, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G5610" is|strong="G1510" now|strong="G1161" past|strong="G0565"; send|strong="G0630" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" away|strong="G0565" so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0565" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" towns and|strong="G2532" get|strong="G1096" themselves|strong="G1438" food|strong="G1033". ¹⁶ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", There|strong="G1161" is|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3756" need|strong="G5532" for|strong="G5532" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565"; give|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" food|strong="G5315" yourselves|strong="G0846". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", We|strong="G1487" have|strong="G2192" here|strong="G5602" but|strong="G1161" five|strong="G4002" cakes of|strong="G3004" bread|strong="G0740" and|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" fishes. ¹⁸ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Give|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" orders|strong="G2753" for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" seated on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" grass|strong="G5528"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" cakes of|strong="G1909" bread|strong="G0740" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417" fishes and|strong="G2532", looking|strong="G0308" up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" words|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1909" blessing|strong="G2127", and|strong="G2532" made division of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" food|strong="G0740", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G1161" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G1161" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"

they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" took|strong = "G0142"
 of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" food|strong = "G5315"
 and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" enough|strong = "G4052":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0142"
 up|strong = "G0142" twelve|strong = "G1427" baskets|strong = "G2894"
 full|strong = "G4134" of|strong = "G3956" broken|strong = "G2801" bits
 which|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3956" not|strong = "G2532" used.
²¹ And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G1510" food were|strong = "G1510" about|strong = "G5616"
 five|strong = "G4000" thousand|strong = "G4000" men|strong = "G0435",
 in|strong = "G2532" addition to|strong = "G2532" women|strong = "G1135"
 and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G3813". ²² And|strong = "G2532"
 straight away|strong = "G0630" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G0315"
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" get|strong = "G1684"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143"
 and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4254" before|strong = "G4254"
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008", till he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G3739" sent|strong = "G0630" the|strong = "G3588"
 people|strong = "G3793" away|strong = "G0630". ²³ And|strong = "G2532"
 after|strong = "G2596" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510"
 sent|strong = "G0630" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793"
 away|strong = "G0630", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0305"
 up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 mountain|strong = "G3735" by|strong = "G2596" himself|strong = "G2398"
 for|strong = "G1519" prayer|strong = "G4336": and|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" evening|strong = "G3798" was|strong = "G1510"
 come|strong = "G1096", he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 there|strong = "G1563" by|strong = "G2596" himself|strong = "G2398". ²⁴
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143"
 was|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" middle|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G1161"
 was|strong = "G1510" troubled by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3588"
 waves|strong = "G2949": for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588"
 wind|strong = "G0417" was|strong = "G1510" against|strong = "G0575"
 them|strong = "G1510". ²⁵ And|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" fourth watch|strong = "G5438" of|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" night|strong = "G3571" he|strong = "G0846"
 came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846",
 walking|strong = "G4043" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 sea|strong = "G2281". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846"
 walking|strong = "G4043" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 sea|strong = "G2281", they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510"
 troubled|strong = "G5015", saying|strong = "G3004", It|strong = "G0846"

is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" spirit; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave cries|strong="G2896" of|strong="G0575" fear|strong="G5401". ²⁷ But|strong="G1161" straight|strong="G2117" away Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Take|strong="G2293" heart; it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1473", have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399". ²⁸ And|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Lord|strong="G2962", if|strong="G1487" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771", give|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" order|strong="G2753" to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" water|strong="G5204". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Come|strong="G2064". And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" got|strong="G2597" out|strong="G0575" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143", and|strong="G2532" walking|strong="G4043" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" water|strong="G5204", went|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424". ³⁰ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5399" and|strong="G2532", starting|strong="G0756" to|strong="G3004" go down, he|strong="G2532" gave a|strong="G3004" cry|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004", Help, Lord|strong="G2962". ³¹ And|strong="G2532" straight away Jesus|strong="G2424" put out|strong="G1614" his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495" and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1949" a|strong="G3004" grip of|strong="G5495" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", O man of|strong="G5495" little faith, why|strong="G5101" were|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1519" doubt? ³² And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" got|strong="G0305" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143", the|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417" went|strong="G0305" down|strong="G2869". ³³ And|strong="G1161" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143" gave him|strong="G0846" worship|strong="G4352", saying|strong="G3004", Truly|strong="G0230" you|strong="G1722" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2064" gone across|strong="G1909", they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"

land|strong = "G1093" at|strong = "G1909" Gennesaret|strong = "G1082". ³⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956"
 men|strong = "G0435" of|strong = "G0435" that|strong = "G1565"
 place|strong = "G5117" had|strong = "G2192" news of|strong = "G0435"
 him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649"
 into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 country|strong = "G4066" round about|strong = "G1519",
 and|strong = "G2532" took to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846"
 all|strong = "G3956" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3956" ill, ³⁶
 With|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" request that|strong = "G2443"
 they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" only|strong = "G3440" put
 their|strong = "G0846" hands on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" edge
 of|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" robe|strong = "G2440":
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3745" those|strong = "G3588"
 who|strong = "G3588" did so|strong = "G2443" were|strong = "G3588" made
 well|strong = "G2532".

15Then|strong = "G2532" there came|strong = "G4334"
 to|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424" from|strong = "G0575"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122", saying|strong = "G3004", ²
 Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" your|strong = "G1223"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" go against|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588"
 teaching of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" fathers?
 for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" take food|strong = "G0740"
 with|strong = "G1223" unwashed hands|strong = "G5495". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2316" answer|strong = "G0611"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", yourselves|strong = "G0846", go
 against|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" word of|strong = "G1223"
 God|strong = "G2316" on|strong = "G1161" account|strong = "G1223"
 of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" teaching which|strong = "G5101"
 has|strong = "G2316" been|strong = "G2532" handed down
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"? ⁴ For|strong = "G1063"
 God|strong = "G2316" said|strong = "G3004", Give|strong = "G3004" honour
 to|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G5091" father|strong = "G3962"
 and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384": and|strong = "G2532",
 He|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" says|strong = "G3004"
 evil|strong = "G2551" of|strong = "G2316" father|strong = "G3962"
 or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384" will|strong = "G2316"
 be|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5053" to|strong = "G3004"
 death|strong = "G2288". ⁵ But|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210"
 say|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G1437"
 man|strong = "G3361" says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"

his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962" or|strong="G2228"
 his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384", That|strong="G3739"
 by|strong="G1537" which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210"
 might|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" had|strong="G3739"
 profit|strong="G5623" from|strong="G1537" me|strong="G3004"
 is|strong="G3739" given|strong="G1435" to|strong="G3004"
 God|strong="G0846"; ⁶ There|strong="G3962" is|strong="G2316"
 no|strong="G3361" need for|strong="G1223" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G2532" give honour to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 father|strong="G3962". And|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210"
 have|strong="G2532" made the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056"
 of|strong="G3056" God|strong="G2316" without|strong="G3361" effect
 because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G3056" your|strong="G5091"
 teaching|strong="G3056". ⁷ You|strong="G5210" false ones,
 well|strong="G2573" did|strong="G2573" Isaiah|strong="G2268"
 say|strong="G3004" of|strong="G4012" you|strong="G5210", ⁸
 These|strong="G3778" people|strong="G2992" give me|strong="G1473"
 honour with|strong="G0575" their|strong="G0846" lips|strong="G5491",
 but|strong="G1161" their|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588"
 is|strong="G3778" far|strong="G4206" from|strong="G0575"
 me|strong="G1473". ⁹ But|strong="G1161" their
 worship|strong="G4576" is|strong="G0444" to|strong="G0444" no
 purpose, while|strong="G1321" they|strong="G1161" give
 as|strong="G1161" their teaching|strong="G1321" the|strong="G1161"
 rules of|strong="G0444" men|strong="G0444". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" got the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793"
 together|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Give|strong="G0191" ear,
 and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004" my|strong="G0191"
 words|strong="G0191" be|strong="G2532" clear to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G3004": ¹¹ Not|strong="G3756" that|strong="G3778"
 which|strong="G3588" goes into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 mouth|strong="G4750" makes a|strong="G1525" man|strong="G0444"
 unclean, but|strong="G0235" that|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3588"
 comes|strong="G1525" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" mouth|strong="G4750". ¹² Then|strong="G5119"
 the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G4334"
 and|strong="G4334" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846", Did|strong="G1492" you|strong="G3754"
 see|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" were|strong="G3101" troubled
 when|strong="G1492" these|strong="G3748" words|strong="G3056"
 came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" their|strong="G0846"
 ears|strong="G0191"? ¹³ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3739"
 said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G3956" answer|strong="G0611",
 Every|strong="G3956" plant|strong="G5451" which|strong="G3739"

my|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962" in|strong = "G3956"
 heaven|strong = "G3770" has|strong = "G3962" not|strong = "G3756" put
 in|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" earth, will|strong = "G3739"
 be|strong = "G3956" taken up by|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3956"
 roots. ¹⁴ Let|strong = "G0863" them|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510":
 they|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G1510" blind|strong = "G5185"
 guides|strong = "G3595". And|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437"
 a|strong = "G1510" blind|strong = "G5185" man|strong = "G5185"
 is|strong = "G1510" guiding a|strong = "G1510" blind|strong = "G5185"
 man|strong = "G5185", the|strong = "G1161" two will|strong = "G1510"
 go|strong = "G0863" falling|strong = "G4098" into|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G1510" hole together. ¹⁵ Then|strong = "G1161"
 Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846", Make the|strong = "G3588" story clear
 to|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Are|strong = "G1510"
 you|strong = "G5210", like them|strong = "G3004", still|strong = "G0188"
 without|strong = "G0801" wisdom? ¹⁷ Do|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3756" see|strong = "G3539"
 that|strong = "G3754" whatever|strong = "G3956" goes|strong = "G1531"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" mouth|strong = "G4750"
 goes|strong = "G1531" on|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3956" stomach|strong = "G2836", and|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" sent|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544"
 as|strong = "G1519" waste? ¹⁸ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
 things|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
 mouth|strong = "G4750" come|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G3588" heart|strong = "G2588"; and|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G1161" make a|strong = "G1161" man|strong = "G0444"
 unclean. ¹⁹ For|strong = "G1063" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G3588" heart|strong = "G2588" come|strong = "G1831"
 evil|strong = "G4190" thoughts|strong = "G1261", the|strong = "G3588"
 taking of|strong = "G1537" life, broken faith between|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G3588" married, unclean desires of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G3588" flesh, taking of|strong = "G1537" property, false
 witness, bitter words: ²⁰ These|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G3588"
 make|strong = "G3756" a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0444" unclean;
 but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G0444" take food|strong = "G5315"
 with|strong = "G1510" unwashed|strong = "G0449" hands|strong = "G5495"
 does|strong = "G2068" not|strong = "G3756" make|strong = "G3756"
 a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0444" unclean. ²¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G1831" away|strong = "G1831"
 from|strong = "G1831" there|strong = "G1564" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G3313"

Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605". ²²
 And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" woman|strong = "G1135"
 of|strong = "G5207" Canaan came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 from|strong = "G0575" those|strong = "G3588" parts, crying|strong = "G2896"
 and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004", Have|strong = "G1653" pity
 on|strong = "G0575" me|strong = "G3004", O Lord|strong = "G2962",
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138";
 my|strong = "G3708" daughter|strong = "G2364" is|strong = "G2962" greatly
 troubled with|strong = "G0575" an|strong = "G2532" unclean spirit. ²³
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" gave her|strong = "G0846"
 no|strong = "G3756" answer|strong = "G0611". And|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846", Send|strong = "G0630" her|strong = "G0846"
 away|strong = "G0630", for|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G0846"
 is|strong = "G3588" crying|strong = "G2896" after|strong = "G1161"
 us|strong = "G3004". ²⁴ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3004"
 made|strong = "G0611" answer|strong = "G0611" and|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1487" was|strong = "G3588"
 sent|strong = "G0649" only|strong = "G1487" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" wandering sheep|strong = "G4263" of|strong = "G3624"
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624"
 Israel|strong = "G2474". ²⁵ But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846"
 came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G1161" gave him|strong = "G0846"
 worship|strong = "G4352", saying|strong = "G3004", Help|strong = "G0997",
 Lord|strong = "G2962". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 made|strong = "G0611" answer|strong = "G0611" and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", It|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" right|strong = "G2570" to|strong = "G3004"
 take|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" children's
 bread|strong = "G0740" and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G3004"
 it|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
 dogs|strong = "G2952". ²⁷ But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004", Yes|strong = "G3483", Lord|strong = "G2962":
 but|strong = "G1161" even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 dogs|strong = "G2952" take the|strong = "G3588" bits from|strong = "G0575"
 under their|strong = "G0846" masters' table|strong = "G5132". ²⁸
 Then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846",
 O|strong = "G5599" woman|strong = "G1135", great|strong = "G3173"
 is|strong = "G3588" your|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4102":
 let|strong = "G1096" your|strong = "G2532" desire|strong = "G2309"
 be|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096". And|strong = "G2532"
 her|strong = "G0846" daughter|strong = "G2364" was|strong = "G2424"
 made|strong = "G1096" well|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
 that|strong = "G1565" hour|strong = "G5610". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"

Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G3844" there|strong = "G1563" and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G2281" Galilee|strong = "G1056"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735", and|strong = "G2532" took his|strong = "G2532" seat there|strong = "G1563".
³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G4183" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" great|strong = "G4183" numbers|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G4228" people|strong = "G3793" having|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3793" broken in|strong = "G2532" body, or|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185", or|strong = "G2532" without|strong = "G2532" voice, or|strong = "G2532" wounded, or|strong = "G2532" ill in|strong = "G2532" any|strong = "G2192" way|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192" number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G4228" others|strong = "G2087"; they|strong = "G0846" put them|strong = "G0846" down|strong = "G4496" at|strong = "G3844" his|strong = "G0846" feet|strong = "G4228" and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made them|strong = "G0846" well|strong = "G2532": ³¹ So|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3793" full|strong = "G1392" of|strong = "G2316" wonder|strong = "G2296" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G0991" that|strong = "G5620" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2316" no voice were|strong = "G3793" talking|strong = "G2980", the|strong = "G3588" feeble were|strong = "G3793" made|strong = "G2980" strong, those|strong = "G3588" whose bodies were|strong = "G3793" broken had|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" power of|strong = "G2316" walking|strong = "G4043", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" blind|strong = "G5185" were|strong = "G3793" able to|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G0991": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" gave glory|strong = "G1392" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" Israel|strong = "G2474". ³² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" got his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" together|strong = "G1909" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2192" pity|strong = "G4697" for|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2192" now|strong = "G1161" been|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G3004" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" food|strong = "G5315": and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G5101" not|strong = "G3756" send|strong = "G0630" them|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0630" without|strong = "G3756"

food|strong="G5315", or|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 will|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" strength
 for|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" journey|strong="G3598". ³³
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
 How|strong="G4159" may|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" get
 enough bread|strong="G0740" in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3793"
 waste place|strong="G2047", to|strong="G3004" give|strong="G3004"
 food|strong="G0740" to|strong="G3004" such|strong="G5118"
 a|strong="G3793" number|strong="G3793" of|strong="G1722"
 people|strong="G3793"? ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
 How|strong="G4214" much|strong="G4214" bread|strong="G0740"
 have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004"? And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Seven|strong="G2033" cakes,
 and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3588" small|strong="G3641" fishes.
³⁵ Then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G3853"
 an|strong="G2532" order|strong="G3853" to|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" to|strong="G1909"
 be|strong="G2532" seated on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 earth|strong="G1093", ³⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033" cakes
 of|strong="G3101" bread|strong="G0740" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" fishes; and|strong="G2532" having
 given|strong="G1325" praise, he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 the|strong="G3588" broken|strong="G2806" bread|strong="G0740"
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101"
 gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G1161" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" took|strong="G0142"
 food|strong="G5315", and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
 enough|strong="G4052"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" of|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" broken|strong="G2801" bits, seven|strong="G2033"
 baskets|strong="G4711" full|strong="G4134". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" four|strong="G5070"
 thousand|strong="G5070" men|strong="G0435" who|strong="G3588"
 took food, together|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532"
 women|strong="G1135" and|strong="G2532" children|strong="G3813".
³⁹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2064" sent|strong="G0630" the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G3793" away|strong="G0630", he|strong="G2532"
 got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 boat|strong="G4143", and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country of|strong="G3725"

Magadan|strong = "G3093".

16And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 and|strong = "G2532" Sadducees|strong = "G4523" came|strong = "G4334"
 and|strong = "G2532", testing|strong = "G3985" him|strong = "G0846", made
 a|strong = "G2532" request to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G2532" give them|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G2532"
 sign|strong = "G4592" from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²
 But|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1096" answer|strong = "G0611"
 he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846", At|strong = "G1161" nightfall you|strong = "G3004"
 say|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G3588" weather|strong = "G2105"
 will|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1096" good, for|strong = "G1063"
 the|strong = "G3588" sky|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3772"
 red|strong = "G4449". ³ And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404", The|strong = "G3588"
 weather will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" bad
 today|strong = "G4594", for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588"
 sky|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3772" red|strong = "G4449"
 and|strong = "G2532" angry. You|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588"
 able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410" see|strong = "G1097"
 the|strong = "G3588" face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G4383"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", but|strong = "G1161" not|strong = "G3756"
 the|strong = "G3588" signs|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G4383"
 the|strong = "G3588" times|strong = "G2540". ⁴ An|strong = "G1325"
 evil|strong = "G4190" and|strong = "G2532" false
 generation|strong = "G1074" is|strong = "G3588" searching|strong = "G1934"
 after|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1325" sign|strong = "G4592";
 and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756" sign|strong = "G4592"
 will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325"
 to|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" but|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" sign|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G4592"
 Jonah|strong = "G2495". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G4592"
 them|strong = "G0846". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008"
 side|strong = "G4008" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064"
 not|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "G2983" thought to|strong = "G1519"
 get bread|strong = "G0740". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",
 Take|strong = "G4337" care|strong = "G4337" to|strong = "G3004"
 have|strong = "G2532" nothing to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G3708"
 with|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" leaven|strong = "G2219"
 of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"

and ⁷ And they were among themselves, saying, We took no bread.

⁸ And Jesus, seeing it, said, O you are among yourselves, because no bread? Do you still not see, or keep in mind the five cakes of bread of the five thousand, and the number of baskets you took up? ¹⁰ Or the seven cakes of bread of the four thousand, and the number of baskets you took up?

¹¹ How is it that you do not see that I was not talking about bread, but about keeping away from the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees? ¹²

Then they saw that it was the bread which he had, but the teaching of the Pharisees and Sadducees. ¹³

Now when Jesus had come into the parts of Caesarea Philippi, he said, questioning his

disciples|strong="G3101", Who|strong="G3588" do|strong="G1510"
 men|strong="G0444" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G1510"? ¹⁴ And|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Some|strong="G3588"
 say|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588"
 Baptist|strong="G0910"; some|strong="G3588", Elijah|strong="G2243";
 and|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243", Jeremiah|strong="G2408",
 or|strong="G2228" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"
 the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396". ¹⁵ He|strong="G0846"
 says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
 But|strong="G1161" who|strong="G5101" do|strong="G1510"
 you|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"? ¹⁶ And|strong="G1161"
 Simon|strong="G4613" Peter|strong="G4074" made|strong="G0611"
 answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004",
 You|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 Christ|strong="G5547", the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" living|strong="G2198"
 God|strong="G2316". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
 A|strong="G1510" blessing on|strong="G1722" you|strong="G4771",
 Simon|strong="G4613" Bar-jonah: because|strong="G3754"
 this|strong="G3588" knowledge has|strong="G3962" not|strong="G3756"
 come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"
 from|strong="G1722" flesh|strong="G4561" and|strong="G2532"
 blood|strong="G0129", but|strong="G1161" from|strong="G1722"
 my|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"
 that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510"
 Peter|strong="G4074", and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909"
 this|strong="G3778" rock|strong="G4073" will|strong="G1510"
 my|strong="G3754" church|strong="G1577" be|strong="G1510" based,
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" doors of|strong="G1909"
 hell|strong="G0086" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" overcome
 it|strong="G0846". ¹⁹ I|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510"
 give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1909" you|strong="G4771"
 the|strong="G3588" keys|strong="G2807" of|strong="G0932"
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532" whatever|strong="G1437"
 is|strong="G1510" fixed by|strong="G1722" you|strong="G4771"
 on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093" will|strong="G1510"
 be|strong="G1510" fixed in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772":
 and|strong="G2532" whatever|strong="G1437" you|strong="G4771"

make|strong="G1325" free|strong="G3089" on|strong="G1909"
earth|strong="G1093" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" made
free|strong="G3089" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁰

Then|strong="G5119" he|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G1291"
orders|strong="G1291" to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588"
disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G2443" give|strong="G3004"
no|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367" word that|strong="G3754"
he|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
Christ|strong="G5547". ²¹ From|strong="G0575" that|strong="G3754"
time|strong="G2250" Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G0565"
on|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" make|strong="G1163" clear
to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"
how|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846"
have|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565"
up|strong="G1453" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414",
and|strong="G2532" undergo much|strong="G4183" at|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" hands of|strong="G2250" those|strong="G3588"
in|strong="G1519" authority and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
scribes|strong="G1122", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1163"
put|strong="G0615" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G0615",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154"
day|strong="G2250" come again|strong="G1453" from|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" dead. ²² And|strong="G2532"

Peter|strong="G4074", protesting, said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Be|strong="G1510"
it|strong="G0846" far|strong="G3588" from|strong="G0757"
you|strong="G4771", Lord|strong="G2962"; it|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G1510" impossible that|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778"
will|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1510" about|strong="G3588". ²³

But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3754", turning|strong="G4762"
to|strong="G3004" Peter|strong="G4074", said|strong="G3004",
Get|strong="G5217" out|strong="G1510" of|strong="G2316"
my|strong="G3754" way|strong="G5217", Satan|strong="G4567":
you|strong="G3754" are|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" danger
to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004" because|strong="G3754"
your|strong="G5426" mind|strong="G5426" is|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" on|strong="G5426" the|strong="G3588"
things|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316",
but|strong="G1161" on|strong="G5426" the|strong="G3588"
things|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316" men|strong="G0444". ²⁴

Then|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",
If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100"
would|strong="G5100" come|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694"
me|strong="G3004", let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"

give|strong="G3004" up|strong="G0142" all|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"
 his|strong="G0846" cross|strong="G4716", and|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004". ²⁵
 Because|strong="G1063" whoever|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739"
 a|strong="G1437" desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" keep
 his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590" safe will|strong="G3739"
 have|strong="G1473" it|strong="G0846" taken from|strong="G1438"
 him|strong="G0846"; but|strong="G1161" whoever|strong="G3739" gives
 up his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590" because|strong="G1063"
 of|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473", will|strong="G3739"
 have|strong="G1473" it|strong="G0846" given back to|strong="G2309"
 him|strong="G0846". ²⁶ For|strong="G1063" what|strong="G5101"
 profit|strong="G5623" has|strong="G5101" a|strong="G1437"
 man|strong="G0444", if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G0846" gets
 all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889"
 with|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" loss|strong="G2210"
 of|strong="G0444" his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590"?
 or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101" will|strong="G5101"
 a|strong="G1437" man|strong="G0444" give|strong="G1325"
 in|strong="G2228" exchange|strong="G0465" for|strong="G1063"
 his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590"? ²⁷ For|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G3195" come|strong="G2064"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" glory|strong="G1391"
 of|strong="G5207" his|strong="G0846" Father|strong="G3962"
 with|strong="G3326" his|strong="G0846" angels|strong="G0032";
 and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G3195" give|strong="G0591" to|strong="G2064"
 every|strong="G2596" man|strong="G0444" the|strong="G3588"
 reward|strong="G0591" of|strong="G5207" his|strong="G0846" works.
²⁸ Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", There|strong="G1510"
 are|strong="G1510" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5207"
 those|strong="G3588" here|strong="G5602" who|strong="G3588"
 will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G1510" taste|strong="G1089" of|strong="G5207"
 death|strong="G2288", till they|strong="G0846" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" coming|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G0846" kingdom|strong="G0932".

17And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" six|strong="G1803"
 days|strong="G2250" Jesus|strong="G2424" takes|strong="G3880"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" Peter|strong="G4074",

and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385", and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080", and|strong="G2532" makes them|strong="G0846" go up|strong="G0399" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" high|strong="G5308" mountain|strong="G3735" by|strong="G2596" themselves|strong="G1438". ² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" changed in|strong="G2532" form before|strong="G1715" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383" was|strong="G3588" shining like|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" sun|strong="G2246", and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" clothing|strong="G2440" became|strong="G1096" white|strong="G3022" as|strong="G5613" light|strong="G5457". ³ And|strong="G2532" Moses|strong="G3475" and|strong="G2532" Elijah|strong="G2243" came before their|strong="G0846" eyes, talking|strong="G4814" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" made|strong="G4160" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424", Lord|strong="G2962", it|strong="G4160" is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1520" us|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602": if|strong="G1487" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510" let|strong="G1510" me|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1510" make|strong="G4160" here|strong="G5602" three|strong="G5140" tents|strong="G4633", one|strong="G1520" for|strong="G1520" you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" for|strong="G1520" Moses|strong="G3475", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" for|strong="G1520" Elijah|strong="G2243". ⁵ While|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" still|strong="G2089" talking|strong="G2980", a|strong="G1510" bright|strong="G5460" cloud|strong="G3507" came|strong="G0191" over|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" voice|strong="G5456" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" cloud|strong="G3507", saying|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G0191" dearly loved Son|strong="G5207", with|strong="G1722" whom|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2106"; give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" at|strong="G1909" these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" went down|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" faces|strong="G4383" in|strong="G1909" great fear|strong="G5399". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" put his|strong="G0846" hand on|strong="G0846" them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",

Get|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3361" fear|strong = "G5399". ⁸ And|strong = "G1161" lifting|strong = "G1869" up|strong = "G1869" their|strong = "G0846" eyes|strong = "G3788", they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" no|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G3762", but|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" only|strong = "G3440". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3739" coming|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735", Jesus|strong = "G2424" gave|strong = "G1781" them|strong = "G0846" orders|strong = "G1781", saying|strong = "G3004", Let|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G0444" have|strong = "G2532" word of|strong = "G5207" what|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G2532" seen, till the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" has|strong = "G3739" come|strong = "G2597" again|strong = "G1453" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", questioning|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3754" Elijah|strong = "G2243" has|strong = "G5101" to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G2064" first|strong = "G4413"? ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "G0611" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Elijah|strong = "G2243" truly has|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" put all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" right: ¹² But|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754" Elijah|strong = "G2243" has|strong = "G0444" come|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3748" no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G5207" him|strong = "G0846", but|strong = "G1161" did|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" whatever|strong = "G3745" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" pleased to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160"; the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3195" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" undergo at|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5259". ¹³ Then|strong = "G5119" the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" saw that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" talking|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G4012" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0910". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G0444", a|strong = "G3793" man|strong = "G0444" went|strong = "G2064"

down|strong="G1120" on|strong="G0846" his|strong="G0846"
 knees|strong="G1120" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", saying,
¹⁵ Lord|strong="G2962" have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653"
 on|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3754" son|strong="G5207":
 for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G2962" off
 his|strong="G2532" head, and|strong="G2532" is|strong="G2962"
 in|strong="G1519" great pain; and|strong="G2532" frequently
 he|strong="G2532" goes falling|strong="G4098" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" fire|strong="G4442", and|strong="G2532" frequently
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" water|strong="G5204". ¹⁶
 And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" took him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1410" your|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3101"
 not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410"
 make|strong="G4374" him|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532". ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", answering|strong="G0611",
 said|strong="G3004", O|strong="G5599" false and|strong="G2532" foolish
 generation|strong="G1074", how|strong="G2193" long|strong="G2193"
 will|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1473" be|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G5210"? how|strong="G2193"
 long|strong="G2193" will|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1473"
 put|strong="G0430" up with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G5210"?
 let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G0846" come|strong="G1510"
 here|strong="G5602" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004". ¹⁸
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" gave orders
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" unclean spirit,
 and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846":
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" boy|strong="G3816"
 was|strong="G2424" made well|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575"
 that|strong="G1565" hour|strong="G5610". ¹⁹ Then|strong="G5119"
 the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G4334"
 to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424" privately|strong="G2596",
 and|strong="G4334" said|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101"
 were|strong="G3101" we|strong="G2249" not|strong="G3756"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G3004" send|strong="G1544"
 it|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1544"? ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", Because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
 your|strong="G1437" little faith|strong="G4102": for|strong="G1063"
 truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", If|strong="G1437"
 you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2192" faith|strong="G4102"
 as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G2192" grain|strong="G2848"
 of|strong="G1223" mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G2848",
 you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004"

to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" mountain|strong="G3735",
 Be|strong="G2532" moved from|strong="G3327" this|strong="G3778"
 place|strong="G1563" to|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004";
 and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G2532" moved; and|strong="G2532" nothing|strong="G3762"
 will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" impossible|strong="G0101"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". ²¹ [] ²² And|strong="G1161"
 while|strong="G1722" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588"
 going|strong="G3195" about|strong="G3195" in|strong="G1722"
 Galilee|strong="G1056", Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", The|strong="G3588"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
 will|strong="G3195" be|strong="G0444" given|strong="G3860"
 up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 hands|strong="G5495" of|strong="G5207" men|strong="G0444"; ²³
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2250"
 put|strong="G0615" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532"
 death|strong="G0615", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2250" come again|strong="G1453" from|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" dead. And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 were|strong="G3588" very|strong="G0846" sad|strong="G3076". ²⁴
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 had|strong="G2064" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"
 Capernaum|strong="G2584", those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
 took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G0846" tax
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Peter|strong="G4074"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Does|strong="G2064"
 not|strong="G3756" your|strong="G2532" master make|strong="G3756"
 payment of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G0846"
 tax? ²⁵ He|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004", Yes|strong="G3483".
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3614", Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101"
 is|strong="G5101" your|strong="G2532" opinion, Simon|strong="G4613"?
 from|strong="G0575" whom|strong="G5101" do|strong="G1380"
 the|strong="G3588" kings|strong="G0935" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093" get payment
 or|strong="G2228" tax? from|strong="G0575" their|strong="G0846"
 sons|strong="G5207" or|strong="G2228" from|strong="G0575"
 other|strong="G2228" people|strong="G0846"? ²⁶ And|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",
 From|strong="G0575" other|strong="G1161" people|strong="G0846",
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846", Then|strong="G1161" are|strong="G1510"

the|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207" free|strong = "G1658". ²⁷
 But|strong = "G1161", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443"
 we|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
 be|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2983" cause|strong = "G4624"
 of|strong = "G2281" trouble to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846",
 go|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G2443" down
 a|strong = "G2983" hook|strong = "G0044", and|strong = "G2532"
 take|strong = "G0142" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413"
 fish|strong = "G2486" which|strong = "G3588" comes|strong = "G0305"
 up|strong = "G0142"; and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G0846" mouth|strong = "G4750" you|strong = "G4771"
 will|strong = "G2532" see a|strong = "G2983" bit of|strong = "G2281"
 money|strong = "G0846": take|strong = "G0142" that|strong = "G2443",
 and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1519"
 me|strong = "G1325" and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771".

18In|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1565" hour|strong = "G5610"
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334"
 to|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" greatest|strong = "G3173"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772"? ² And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" took a|strong = "G2532" little child|strong = "G3813",
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2476" him|strong = "G0846"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" middle|strong = "G3319"
 of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846", ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G0281", I|strong = "G0281"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",
 If|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210" do|strong = "G1096"
 not|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G5613" change
 of|strong = "G0932" heart and|strong = "G2532" become|strong = "G1096"
 like|strong = "G5613" little children|strong = "G3813", you|strong = "G5210"
 will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" go|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁴ Whoever|strong = "G3748",
 then|strong = "G3767", will|strong = "G1510" make himself|strong = "G1438"
 as|strong = "G5613" low|strong = "G5013" as|strong = "G5613"
 this|strong = "G3778" little child|strong = "G3813", the|strong = "G3588"
 same|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 greatest|strong = "G3173" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3739" gives honour
 to|strong = "G1909" one|strong = "G1520" such|strong = "G5108" little

child|strong = "G3813" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3739"
 name|strong = "G3686", gives honour to|strong = "G1909"
 me|strong = "G1473": ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G3778" a|strong = "G3739" cause|strong = "G4624"
 of|strong = "G1520" trouble to|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1520" these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398"
 ones|strong = "G3398" who|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G2532"
 faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G1473",
 it|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0302" be|strong = "G2532" better
 for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519"
 have|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3739" great stone fixed
 to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" neck|strong = "G5137",
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" come to|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G0846" end|strong = "G1519" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" deep sea|strong = "G2281". ⁷ A|strong = "G1510"
 curse is|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" earth
 because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" trouble! for|strong = "G1063"
 it|strong = "G1223" is|strong = "G1510" necessary|strong = "G0318"
 for|strong = "G1063" trouble to|strong = "G2064" come|strong = "G2064";
 but|strong = "G4133" unhappy is|strong = "G1510" that|strong = "G3739"
 man|strong = "G0444" through|strong = "G1223" whom|strong = "G3739"
 the|strong = "G3588" trouble comes|strong = "G2064". ⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" your|strong = "G2192"
 hand|strong = "G5495" or|strong = "G2228" your|strong = "G2192"
 foot|strong = "G4228" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192"
 cause|strong = "G4624" of|strong = "G0575" trouble, let|strong = "G1510"
 it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" cut|strong = "G1581"
 off|strong = "G1581" and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0906"
 it|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G4624" from|strong = "G0575"
 you|strong = "G4771": it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"
 better|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771"
 to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 life|strong = "G2222" with|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" loss
 of|strong = "G0575" a|strong = "G2192" hand|strong = "G5495"
 or|strong = "G2228" a|strong = "G2192" foot|strong = "G4228"
 than|strong = "G2228", having|strong = "G2192" two|strong = "G1417"
 hands|strong = "G5495" or|strong = "G2228" two|strong = "G1417"
 feet|strong = "G4228", to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" eternal|strong = "G0166"
 fire|strong = "G4442". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487"
 your|strong = "G2192" eye|strong = "G3788" is|strong = "G1510"
 a|strong = "G2192" cause|strong = "G4624" of|strong = "G0575" trouble
 to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771", take|strong = "G4624"
 it|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G0575", and|strong = "G2532"
 put|strong = "G0906" it|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G4624"
 from|strong = "G0575" you|strong = "G4771": it|strong = "G0846"

is|strong = "G1510" better|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1519"
 you|strong = "G4771" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" life|strong = "G2222" with|strong = "G0575"
 one|strong = "G3588" eye|strong = "G3788" than|strong = "G2228",
 having|strong = "G2192" two|strong = "G1417" eyes|strong = "G3788",
 to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" hell|strong = "G1067" of|strong = "G0575"
 fire|strong = "G4442". ¹⁰ Let|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846"
 not|strong = "G3361" seem to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"
 that|strong = "G3754" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1223"
 these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398"
 is|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G1223" no|strong = "G3361" value;
 for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772" their|strong = "G0846"
 angels|strong = "G0032" see|strong = "G3708" at|strong = "G1722"
 all|strong = "G3956" times the|strong = "G3956" face|strong = "G4383"
 of|strong = "G1223" my|strong = "G3708" Father|strong = "G3962"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ¹¹ ¹²

What|strong = "G5101" would|strong = "G1096" you|strong = "G5210" say
 now|strong = "G2532"? if|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G1096"
 man|strong = "G0444" has|strong = "G5101" a|strong = "G1096"
 hundred|strong = "G1540" sheep|strong = "G4263", and|strong = "G2532"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846"
 has|strong = "G5101" gone|strong = "G4198" wandering|strong = "G4105"
 away|strong = "G4198", will|strong = "G5101" he|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3780" let|strong = "G0863" the|strong = "G3588"
 ninety-nine|strong = "G1768" be|strong = "G1096", and|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 mountains|strong = "G3735" in|strong = "G1909" search|strong = "G2212"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" wandering|strong = "G4105"
 one|strong = "G1520"? ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437"
 he|strong = "G2532" comes|strong = "G1096" across|strong = "G1909"
 it|strong = "G0846", truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G0281"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G1096" more|strong = "G3123"
 joy|strong = "G5463" over|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G0846"
 than|strong = "G2228" over|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 ninety-nine|strong = "G1768" which|strong = "G3748" have|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" gone|strong = "G4105" out|strong = "G1096"
 of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G0846". ¹⁴ Even
 so|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G3779" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588" pleasure of|strong = "G2307"
 your|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" for|strong = "G1722" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G2307" these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398"

ones|strong = "G3398" to|strong = "G2443" come|strong = "G1510"
to|strong = "G2443" destruction. ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
if|strong = "G1437" your|strong = "G1437" brother|strong = "G0080"
does|strong = "G0191" wrong|strong = "G1651" to|strong = "G1519"
you|strong = "G4771", go|strong = "G5217", make clear to|strong = "G1519"
him|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" error between|strong = "G3342"
you|strong = "G4771" and|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846"
in|strong = "G1519" private|strong = "G3441": if|strong = "G1437"
he|strong = "G2532" gives ear to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771",
you|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G2532" got your|strong = "G1437"
brother|strong = "G0080" back|strong = "G1519" again|strong = "G2532". ¹⁶
But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437" he|strong = "G1437"
will|strong = "G3956" not|strong = "G3361" give|strong = "G0191" ear
to|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G4771", take|strong = "G3880"
with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G4771" one|strong = "G1520"
or|strong = "G2228" two|strong = "G1417" more|strong = "G2089",
that|strong = "G2443" by|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956"
lips|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G1520" two|strong = "G1417"
or|strong = "G2228" three|strong = "G5140" witnesses|strong = "G3144"
every|strong = "G3956" word|strong = "G4487" may|strong = "G2443"
be|strong = "G2089" made certain. ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
if|strong = "G1437" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510"
not|strong = "G1510" give|strong = "G3004" ear to|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G0846", let|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846"
come|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" hearing
of|strong = "G1577" the|strong = "G3588" church|strong = "G1577":
and|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" he|strong = "G2532"
will|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G1510" give|strong = "G3004" ear
to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" church|strong = "G1577",
let|strong = "G1510" him|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510"
to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G5618"
a|strong = "G1510" Gentile|strong = "G1482" and|strong = "G2532"
a|strong = "G1510" tax-farmer. ¹⁸ Truly|strong = "G0281"
I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210", Whatever|strong = "G3745" things|strong = "G3745"
are|strong = "G1510" fixed by|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210"
on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093" will|strong = "G1510"
be|strong = "G1510" fixed in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772":
and|strong = "G2532" whatever|strong = "G3745" you|strong = "G5210"
make free|strong = "G3089" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093"
will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G3004"
free|strong = "G3089" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ¹⁹
Again|strong = "G3825", I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"
if|strong = "G1437" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G1537"
you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3956" in|strong = "G1722" agreement

on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093" about|strong="G4012"
 anything|strong="G3956" for|strong="G3754" which|strong="G3739"
 they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739" make a|strong="G1096"
 request|strong="G0154", it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739"
 be|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096" for|strong="G3754"
 them|strong="G0846" by|strong="G1722" my|strong="G3956"
 Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁰
 For|strong="G1063" where|strong="G3757" two|strong="G1417"
 or|strong="G2228" three|strong="G5140" are|strong="G1510"
 come|strong="G1510" together|strong="G4863" in|strong="G1722"
 my|strong="G1699" name|strong="G3686", there|strong="G1563"
 am|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1722" among|strong="G1722"
 them|strong="G0846". ²¹ Then|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074"
 came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Lord|strong="G2962",
 what|strong="G3588" number|strong="G1473" of|strong="G2962"
 times|strong="G2034" may|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3004"
 brother|strong="G0080" do|strong="G3004" wrong
 against|strong="G1519" me|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" give|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" forgiveness?
 till seven|strong="G2034" times|strong="G2034"? ²²
 Jesus|strong="G2424" says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846", I|strong="G2193" say|strong="G3004"
 not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771", Till
 seven|strong="G2033" times|strong="G2034"; but|strong="G0235", Till
 seventy|strong="G1441" times|strong="G2034" seven|strong="G2033".
²³ For|strong="G1223" this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G3778" like|strong="G3666"
 a|strong="G3739" king|strong="G0935", who|strong="G3739" went
 over|strong="G1223" his|strong="G0846" accounts|strong="G3056"
 with|strong="G3326" his|strong="G0846" servants|strong="G1401". ²⁴
 And|strong="G1161" at|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 start|strong="G0756", one|strong="G1520" came to|strong="G0757"
 him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G0846" was|strong="G0846"
 in|strong="G1161" his|strong="G0846" debt for|strong="G1520"
 ten|strong="G3463" thousand|strong="G3463" talents|strong="G5007".
²⁵ And|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361" able|strong="G2192"
 to|strong="G2532" make|strong="G0591" payment, his|strong="G0846"
 lord|strong="G2962" gave|strong="G0591" orders|strong="G2753"
 for|strong="G3956" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" sons|strong="G5043" and|strong="G2532" daughters,
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2192", to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"

given|strong = "G0591" for|strong = "G3956" money|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" payment to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 made|strong = "G0591". ²⁶ So|strong = "G3767" the|strong = "G3956"
 servant|strong = "G1401" went down|strong = "G4098" on|strong = "G1909"
 his|strong = "G0846" face and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G0591"
 him|strong = "G0846" worship|strong = "G4352", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Lord, give|strong = "G0591" me|strong = "G3004" time|strong = "G1909"
 to|strong = "G3004" make|strong = "G0591" payment and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3956" give|strong = "G0591"
 you|strong = "G4771" all|strong = "G3956". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962"
 that|strong = "G1565" servant|strong = "G1401", being
 moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532" pity|strong = "G4697",
 let|strong = "G0863" him|strong = "G0846" go|strong = "G0630",
 and|strong = "G2532" made him|strong = "G0846" free|strong = "G0630"
 of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" debt|strong = "G1156". ²⁸
 But|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3739" servant|strong = "G1401"
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" meeting
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G1161" servants|strong = "G1401", who|strong = "G3739"
 was|strong = "G3739" in|strong = "G2532" debt to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1520" one|strong = "G1520"
 hundred|strong = "G1540" pence, he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2902"
 him|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" throat,
 saying|strong = "G3004", Make|strong = "G0591" payment
 of|strong = "G1520" your|strong = "G1487" debt. ²⁹ So|strong = "G3767"
 that|strong = "G3004" servant|strong = "G4889" went down|strong = "G4098"
 on|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" face, requesting
 him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004",
 Give|strong = "G0591" me|strong = "G3004" time|strong = "G1909"
 and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532"
 make|strong = "G0591" payment to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771".
³⁰ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0846"
 not|strong = "G3756": but|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G0565"
 and|strong = "G1161" put|strong = "G0906" him|strong = "G0846"
 into|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438" till he|strong = "G0846"
 had|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G0591" payment of|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G3588" debt. ³¹ So|strong = "G3767" when|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3956" other|strong = "G1438" servants|strong = "G4889"
 saw|strong = "G3708" what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 done|strong = "G1096" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956"
 very|strong = "G0846" sad|strong = "G3076", and|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" gave word to|strong = "G2064"
 their|strong = "G0846" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962"
 what|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2064" been|strong = "G1096"
 done|strong = "G1096". ³² Then|strong = "G5119" his|strong = "G0846"

lord|strong = "G2962" sent for|strong = "G3956" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004", You|strong = "G4771" evil|strong = "G4190" servant|strong = "G1401"; I|strong = "G1473" made|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771" free of|strong = "G2962" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G1565" debt|strong = "G3782", because|strong = "G1893" of|strong = "G2962" your|strong = "G2962" request to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004": ³³ Was|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" right for|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" to|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G1653" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653" the|strong = "G3588" other servant|strong = "G4889", even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5613" I|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1163" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653" you|strong = "G4771"? ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" lord|strong = "G2962" was|strong = "G3739" very|strong = "G0846" angry|strong = "G3710", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" hands|strong = "G3860" of|strong = "G2962" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G2962" give|strong = "G0591" him|strong = "G0846" punishment till he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G0591" payment of|strong = "G2962" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" debt. ³⁵ So|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G4160" Father|strong = "G3962" in|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3770" do|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210", if|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210" do|strong = "G4160" not|strong = "G3361" everyone|strong = "G1538", from|strong = "G0575" your|strong = "G1437" hearts|strong = "G2588", give|strong = "G4160" forgiveness to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080".

19And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3778" came|strong = "G2064" about|strong = "G1519" that|strong = "G3778" after|strong = "G3753" saying|strong = "G3056" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056", Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G2064" away|strong = "G0575" from|strong = "G0575" Galilee|strong = "G1056", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" parts of|strong = "G3056" Judaea on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008" of|strong = "G3056" Jordan|strong = "G2446". ² And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3793" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G3793" went after|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made them|strong = "G0846" well|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563". ³ And|strong = "G2532" certain|strong = "G2596" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", testing|strong = "G3985" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004", Is|strong = "G0444"

it|strong = "G0846" right for|strong = "G0156" a|strong = "G3004"
 man|strong = "G0444" to|strong = "G3004" put|strong = "G3985"
 away|strong = "G0630" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135"
 for|strong = "G0156" every|strong = "G3956" cause|strong = "G0156"? ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 in|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "G0611", Have|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3756" seen in|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" Writings, that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
 who|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G0846"
 at|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G0746"
 made|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G0846" male|strong = "G0730"
 and|strong = "G2532" female|strong = "G2338", and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", ⁵ For|strong = "G1519" this|strong = "G3778" cause
 will|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0444" go away
 from|strong = "G0444" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962"
 and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" joined|strong = "G2853" to|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" two|strong = "G1417" will|strong = "G1510" become
 one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561"? ⁶ So|strong = "G3767"
 that|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G3767" are|strong = "G1510"
 no|strong = "G3361" longer|strong = "G3765" two|strong = "G1417",
 but|strong = "G0235" one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561".
 Then|strong = "G3767" let|strong = "G5563" not|strong = "G3361"
 that|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G2316"
 been|strong = "G1510" joined|strong = "G4801" by|strong = "G0444"
 God|strong = "G2316" be|strong = "G1510" parted by|strong = "G0444"
 man|strong = "G0444". ⁷ They|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101"
 then|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G1325" Moses|strong = "G3475"
 give|strong = "G1325" orders|strong = "G1781" that|strong = "G3004"
 a|strong = "G1325" husband might|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325"
 her|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G1325" statement in|strong = "G2532"
 writing and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" free|strong = "G0630"
 from|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846"? ⁸ He|strong = "G0846"
 says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846",
 Moses|strong = "G3475", because|strong = "G3754" of|strong = "G0575"
 your|strong = "G0630" hard hearts, let|strong = "G2010"
 you|strong = "G5210" put|strong = "G1096" away|strong = "G0630"
 your|strong = "G0630" wives|strong = "G1135": but|strong = "G1161"
 it|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G1096" not|strong = "G3756"
 been|strong = "G1096" so|strong = "G3779" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G0746". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", Whoever|strong = "G3739" puts
 away|strong = "G0630" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135"

for any other cause than the loss of her virtue, and takes another, is a false husband: and he who takes her as his wife when she is put away, is not her true husband.

¹⁰ The disciples say to him, If this is the position of a man in relation to his wife, it is better not to be married. ¹¹ But he said to them, Not all men are able to take this saying, but only those to whom it is given. ¹² For there are men who, from birth, were without sex: and there are some who were made by men: and there are others who have made themselves so for the kingdom of heaven. He who is able to take it, let him take it. ¹³ Then some people took little children to him, so that he might put his hands on them in blessing: and the disciples said to him, Let us put our hands on them as you have done. ¹⁴ But Jesus

said|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588" little ones
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G3004",
 and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361"
 keep|strong="G3361" them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0863":
 for|strong="G1063" of|strong="G0932" such|strong="G5108"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2007" his|strong="G0846"
 hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G5495" them|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4198" away|strong="G4198". ¹⁶
 And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" came|strong="G4334"
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", Master, what|strong="G5101" good|strong="G0018"
 thing|strong="G0018" have|strong="G2192" I|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2443" do|strong="G4160", so|strong="G2443"
 that|strong="G2443" I|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2192" eternal|strong="G0166" life|strong="G2222"? ¹⁷
 And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101"
 are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G1487" questioning me|strong="G3004"
 about|strong="G4012" what|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510"
 good|strong="G0018"? One|strong="G1520" there|strong="G1510"
 is|strong="G1510" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 good|strong="G0018": but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487"
 you|strong="G1487" have|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510"
 desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222", keep|strong="G5083"
 the|strong="G3588" rules of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" law.
¹⁸ He|strong="G0846" says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846", Which|strong="G4169"? And|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Do|strong="G3004"
 not|strong="G3756" put|strong="G5407" anyone|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G5407", Do|strong="G3004"
 not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G3756" untrue in|strong="G3004"
 married life, Do|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756" take
 what|strong="G4169" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" yours,
 Do|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756" give|strong="G3004"
 false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576", ¹⁹ Give honour
 to|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0025" father|strong="G3962"
 and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0025" mother|strong="G3384":
 and|strong="G2532", Have|strong="G2532" love|strong="G0025"
 for|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0025" neighbour as|strong="G5613"
 for|strong="G2532" yourself|strong="G4572". ²⁰ The|strong="G3956"
 young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G3778" says|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", All|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" have|strong="G3956"

I|strong="G3778" done: what|strong="G5101" more|strong="G2089" is|strong="G5101" there? ²¹ Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G5346" to|strong="G2309" him|strong="G0846", If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" be|strong="G1510" complete|strong="G5046", go|strong="G5217", get|strong="G2192" money|strong="G0846" for|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2192" property|strong="G5225", and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2309" the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G2192" wealth in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1204" after|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1325". ²² But|strong="G1161" hearing|strong="G0191" these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G3495" went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" sorrowing: for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G1161" had|strong="G2192" much|strong="G4183" property|strong="G2933". ²³ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3772" hard|strong="G1423" for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1525" man|strong="G4145" with|strong="G1519" much money|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁴ And|strong="G1161" again|strong="G3825" I|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G1223" is|strong="G1510" simpler for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" camel|strong="G2574" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" through|strong="G1223" a|strong="G1510" needle's eye, than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G4145" with|strong="G1223" much money to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". ²⁵ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101", hearing|strong="G0191" this|strong="G3588", were|strong="G3101" greatly|strong="G4970" surprised, saying|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3588" then|strong="G1161" may|strong="G3101" have|strong="G3588" salvation|strong="G4982"? ²⁶ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", looking|strong="G1689" at|strong="G3844" them|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004", With|strong="G3844" men|strong="G0444" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510" possible|strong="G1415"; but|strong="G1161" with|strong="G3844" God|strong="G2316"

all things are possible.²⁷ Then Peter said to him, "See, Lord, we have given up everything and have come after you"; what then will we have if we give up everything?²⁸ And Jesus said to them, "Truly I say to you, in when all things are made new, and the Son of man is seated in his glory, you who have come after me will be seated on twelve seats, judging the twelve tribes of Israel." And everyone who has given up houses, or brothers, or sisters, or father, or mother, or child, or land, for my name, will be given a hundred times as much, and eternal life.³⁰ But a great first last who will last who will be first.

20For the kingdom of heaven is like a house, who

went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" early|strong="G4404"
in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" morning|strong="G4404"
to|strong="G1519" get|strong="G1831" workers|strong="G2040"
into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" vine-garden. ²
And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
had|strong="G3588" made an|strong="G0649" agreement
with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" workmen|strong="G2040"
for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3326" penny a|strong="G3326"
day|strong="G2250", he|strong="G0846" sent|strong="G0649"
them|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
vine-garden. ³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" about|strong="G4012"
the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154" hour|strong="G5610",
and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" others|strong="G0243"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" market-place doing nothing; ⁴
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G1325", Go|strong="G5217"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" vine-garden
with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" others|strong="G3588",
and|strong="G2532" whatever|strong="G1437" is|strong="G1510"
right|strong="G1342" I|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510"
give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210". And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G3739" went|strong="G5217" to|strong="G1519" work. ⁵
Again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"
out|strong="G1831" about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588"
sixth|strong="G1623" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" ninth
hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160"
the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G5615". ⁶ And|strong="G2532"
about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" eleventh|strong="G1734"
hour he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
and|strong="G2532" saw others|strong="G0243" doing nothing;
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101"
are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" here|strong="G5602"
all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250" doing
nothing? ⁷ They|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Because|strong="G3754"
no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762" has|strong="G3762" given
us|strong="G3004" work. He|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Go|strong="G5217"
in|strong="G1519" with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rest,
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" vine-garden. ⁸
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" evening|strong="G3798"
came|strong="G1096", the|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962"
of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" vine-garden said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846" manager|strong="G2012",

Let ^{G1096} the ^{G3588} workers ^{G2040} come ^{G1096}, and ^{G2532} give ^{G0591} them ^{G0846} their ^{G0846} payment, from ^{G0575} the ^{G3588} last ^{G2078} to ^{G3004} the ^{G3588} first ^{G4413}. ⁹

And ^{G2532} when ^{G2532} those ^{G3588} men came ^{G2064} who ^{G3588} had ^{G2064} gone to ^{G2064} work at ^{G4012} the ^{G3588} eleventh ^{G1734} hour ^{G5610}, they ^{G2532} were ^{G3588} given every man a ^{G2983} penny. ¹⁰

Then ^{G2532} those ^{G3588} who ^{G3588} came ^{G2064} first ^{G4413} had ^{G3748} the ^{G3588} idea that ^{G3754} they ^{G0846} would ^{G0846} get more ^{G4183}; and ^{G2532} they ^{G0846}, like ^{G0846} the ^{G3588} rest, were ^{G3588} given a ^{G2983} penny. ¹¹

And ^{G1161} when ^{G1161} they ^{G1161} got it ^{G1161}, they ^{G1161} made a ^{G2983} protest against ^{G2596} the ^{G3588} master of ^{G2596} the ^{G3588} house ^{G3617}, ¹² Saying ^{G3004}, These ^{G3778} last ^{G2078} have ^{G2532} done ^{G4160} only ^{G2532} one ^{G1520} hour's work, and ^{G2532} you ^{G3004} have ^{G2532} made ^{G4160} them ^{G0846} equal ^{G2470} to ^{G3004} us ^{G3004}, who ^{G3588} have ^{G2532} undergone the ^{G3588} hard work of ^{G2250} the ^{G3588} day ^{G2250} and ^{G2532} the ^{G3588} burning heat ^{G2742}.

¹³ But ^{G1161} he ^{G0846} in ^{G3004} answer ^{G0611} said ^{G3004} to ^{G3004} one ^{G1520} of ^{G1520} them ^{G0846}, Friend ^{G2083}, I ^{G1473} do ^{G0091} you ^{G4771} no ^{G3756} wrong ^{G0091}: did ^{G0611} you ^{G4771} not ^{G3756} make ^{G3756} an ^{G1520} agreement ^{G1520} with ^{G0846} me ^{G3004} for ^{G1520} a ^{G3004} penny? ¹⁴ Take ^{G0142} what ^{G3588} is ^{G3778} yours ^{G4771}, and ^{G2532} go ^{G5217} away ^{G0142}; it ^{G1161} is ^{G3778} my ^{G1325} pleasure to ^{G2309} give ^{G1325} to ^{G2309} this ^{G3778} last ^{G2078}, even ^{G2532} as ^{G5613} to ^{G2309} you ^{G4771}. ¹⁵

Have ^{G1510} I ^{G1473} not ^{G3756} the ^{G3588} right to ^{G2309} do ^{G4160} as ^{G1722} seems good ^{G0018} to ^{G2309}

me|strong="G1473" in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1699" house?
 or|strong="G2228" is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G4160"
 eye|strong="G3788" evil|strong="G4190", because|strong="G3754"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" good|strong="G0018"? ¹⁶
 So|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" last|strong="G2078"
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" first|strong="G4413",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413"
 last|strong="G2078". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" was|strong="G2424" going|strong="G0305"
 up|strong="G0305" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414",
 he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G3880" the|strong="G3588"
 twelve|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G3101" on|strong="G1722"
 one|strong="G3588" side, and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", ¹⁸ See|strong="G3708",
 we|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305"
 to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414"; and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G0444" be|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G3860" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 hands|strong="G3860" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
 chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 will|strong="G0444" give orders for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3860"
 to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288", ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2250" give him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G1453"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Gentiles|strong="G1484"
 to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" made sport of|strong="G2250"
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" whipped
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G3860" to|strong="G1519" death on|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" cross: and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2250" come back|strong="G1519" again|strong="G1453"
 from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" dead. ²⁰
 Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" mother|strong="G3384"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" Zebedee|strong="G2199" came|strong="G4334"
 to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" with|strong="G3326"
 her|strong="G0846" sons|strong="G5207", giving him|strong="G0846"
 worship|strong="G4352" and|strong="G2532" making|strong="G0154"
 a|strong="G2532" request|strong="G0154" of|strong="G5207"
 him|strong="G0846". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443" her|strong="G0846",
 What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101" your|strong="G2532"
 desire|strong="G2309"? She|strong="G0846" says|strong="G3004"

to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", Let|strong = "G2443"
 my|strong = "G1722" two|strong = "G1417" sons|strong = "G5207"
 be|strong = "G2532" seated|strong = "G2523", the|strong = "G3588"
 one|strong = "G1520" at|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G2532"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G1161" at|strong = "G1722"
 your|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G2176", in|strong = "G1722"
 your|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "G0932". ²² But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" made|strong = "G0611" answer|strong = "G0611"
 and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", You|strong = "G3739"
 have|strong = "G1473" no|strong = "G3756" idea what|strong = "G5101"
 you|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739" requesting|strong = "G0154".
 Are|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" able|strong = "G1410"
 to|strong = "G3004" take of|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
 cup|strong = "G4221" which|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473"
 am|strong = "G3195" about|strong = "G3195" to|strong = "G3004" take? ²³
 They|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846", We|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G1510" able.
 He|strong = "G2532" says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846", Truly, you|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G1510"
 take of|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699" cup|strong = "G4221":
 but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510"
 seated|strong = "G2523" at|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188" and|strong = "G2532"
 at|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699" left|strong = "G2176"
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" for|strong = "G2090"
 me|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G1325",
 but|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"
 for|strong = "G2090" those|strong = "G3588" for|strong = "G2090"
 whom|strong = "G3739" my|strong = "G1699" Father|strong = "G3962"
 has|strong = "G3962" made|strong = "G2090" it|strong = "G0846"
 ready|strong = "G2090". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G0191" came|strong = "G0191" to|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" ears|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G4012"
 the|strong = "G3588" ten|strong = "G1176", they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G3588" angry with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 two|strong = "G1417" brothers|strong = "G0080". ²⁵ But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846", You|strong = "G3754" see|strong = "G1492"
 that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" rulers|strong = "G0758"
 of|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484"
 are|strong = "G3588" lords over|strong = "G2715" them|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" great|strong = "G3173"
 ones|strong = "G3173" have|strong = "G2532" authority|strong = "G2715"
 over|strong = "G2715" them|strong = "G0846". ²⁶ Let|strong = "G1096"
 it|strong = "G1437" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510"

so|strong="G3779" among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210":
 but|strong="G0235" if|strong="G1437" anyone|strong="G3739"
 has|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1096" desire|strong="G2309"
 to|strong="G2309" become|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173"
 among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", let|strong="G1096"
 him|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1510" your|strong="G1437"
 servant|strong="G1249"; ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 whoever|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1510"
 desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" be|strong="G1510"
 first|strong="G4413" among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210",
 let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G3739" take the|strong="G2532" lowest
 place|strong="G1722": ²⁸ Even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5618"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" did|strong="G1325" not|strong="G3756"
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064" have|strong="G2532" servants,
 but|strong="G0235" to|strong="G2064" be|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G1325" servant|strong="G1247", and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2064" give|strong="G1325" his|strong="G0846"
 life|strong="G5590" for|strong="G0473" the|strong="G3588" salvation
 of|strong="G5207" men|strong="G0444". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3793"
 going|strong="G1607" out|strong="G0575" from|strong="G0575"
 Jericho|strong="G2410", a|strong="G3793" great|strong="G4183"
 number|strong="G3793" went|strong="G1607" after|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G0846". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417"
 blind|strong="G5185" men|strong="G5185" seated|strong="G2521"
 by|strong="G3844" the|strong="G3588" wayside, when|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2424" the|strong="G3588" news
 that|strong="G3754" Jesus|strong="G2424" was|strong="G2424"
 going|strong="G3855" by|strong="G3844", gave a|strong="G3708" loud
 cry|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138",
 have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G2521"
 us|strong="G3004". ³¹ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G3793" gave them|strong="G0846"
 orders|strong="G2443" to|strong="G2443" be|strong="G2962"
 quiet|strong="G4623"; but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" went
 on|strong="G1653" crying|strong="G2896" even|strong="G1161" louder,
 Lord|strong="G2962", Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653"
 on|strong="G1653" us|strong="G3004". ³² And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", stopping, sent for|strong="G2309"
 them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 What|strong="G5101" would|strong="G0846" you|strong="G5210"
 have|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"? ³³ They|strong="G0846"

say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846",
 Lord|strong="G2962", that|strong="G2443" our|strong="G2962"
 eyes|strong="G3788" may|strong="G2443" be|strong="G2962"
 open|strong="G0455". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 being moved|strong="G4697" with|strong="G2532" pity|strong="G4697",
 put his|strong="G0846" fingers on|strong="G1161" their|strong="G0846"
 eyes|strong="G3659": and|strong="G2532" straight away
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" able to|strong="G2532"
 see|strong="G0308", and|strong="G2532" went after|strong="G1161"
 him|strong="G0846".

21 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" they|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G3101" near|strong="G1448" Jerusalem|strong="G2414",
 and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2424" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" Beth-phage, to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 Mountain|strong="G3735" of|strong="G3735" Olives|strong="G1636",
 Jesus|strong="G2424" sent|strong="G0649" two|strong="G1417"
 disciples|strong="G3101", ² Saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 them|strong="G0846", Go|strong="G4198" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" little town|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519"
 front|strong="G2713" of|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 and|strong="G2532" straight away|strong="G4198" you|strong="G5210"
 will|strong="G2532" see an|strong="G2532" ass with|strong="G3326"
 a|strong="G2147" cord round her|strong="G0846" neck,
 and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2147" young one|strong="G3588"
 with|strong="G3326" her|strong="G0846"; let|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846" loose|strong="G3089" and|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G0071" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1519" me|strong="G3004". ³ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" anyone|strong="G5100" says|strong="G3004"
 anything|strong="G5100" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G2962" say|strong="G3004",
 The|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" has|strong="G2192"
 need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G2962" them|strong="G0846";
 and|strong="G2532" straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G0649"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2962" send|strong="G0649"
 them|strong="G0846". ⁴ Now|strong="G1161" this|strong="G3778"
 took|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096" so|strong="G2443"
 that|strong="G2443" these|strong="G3778" words of|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396" might
 come|strong="G1096" true, ⁵ Say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364" of|strong="G5207"
 Zion|strong="G4622", See|strong="G3708", your|strong="G3708"
 King|strong="G0935" comes|strong="G2064" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G4771", gentle|strong="G4239" and|strong="G2532"

seated **"G1910"** on **"G1909"** an **"G2532"** ass, and **"G2532"** on **"G1909"** a **"G3708"** young ass. ⁶ And **"G2532"** the **"G3588"** disciples **"G3101"** went **"G4198"** and **"G2532"** did **"G4160"** as **"G2531"** Jesus **"G2424"** had **"G2424"** given them **"G0846"** orders, ⁷ And **"G2532"** got the **"G3588"** ass and **"G2532"** the **"G3588"** young one **"G3588"**, and **"G2532"** put **"G2007"** their **"G0846"** clothing **"G2440"** on **"G1909"** them **"G0846"**, and **"G2532"** he **"G2532"** took **"G0071"** his **"G0846"** seat on **"G1909"** it **"G0846"**. ⁸ And **"G2532"** all **"G3588"** the **"G3588"** people **"G3793"** put their **"G1438"** clothing **"G2440"** down in **"G1722"** the **"G3588"** way **"G3598"**; and **"G2532"** others **"G0243"** got branches **"G2798"** from **"G0575"** the **"G3588"** trees **"G1186"**, and **"G2532"** put them **"G1722"** down in **"G1722"** the **"G3588"** way **"G3598"**. ⁹ And **"G2532"** those **"G3588"** who **"G3588"** went **"G2064"** before **"G4254"** him **"G0846"**, and **"G2532"** those **"G3588"** who **"G3588"** came **"G2064"** after **"G1161"**, gave loud cries **"G2896"**, saying **"G3004"**, Glory to **"G3004"** the **"G3588"** Son **"G5207"** of **"G5207"** David **"G1138"**: A **"G3793"** blessing **"G2127"** on **"G1722"** him **"G0846"** who **"G3588"** comes **"G2064"** in **"G1722"** the **"G3588"** name **"G3686"** of **"G5207"** the **"G3588"** Lord **"G2962"**: Glory in **"G1722"** the **"G3588"** highest **"G5310"**. ¹⁰ And **"G2532"** when **"G2532"** he **"G2532"** came **"G1525"** into **"G1519"** Jerusalem **"G2414"**, all **"G3956"** the **"G3956"** town **"G4172"** was **"G1510"** moved, saying **"G3004"**, Who **"G3588"** is **"G1510"** this **"G3778"**? ¹¹ And **"G1161"** the **"G3588"** people **"G3793"** said **"G3004"**, This **"G3778"** is **"G1510"** the **"G3588"** prophet **"G4396"** Jesus **"G2424"**, from **"G0575"** Nazareth **"G3478"** of **"G0575"** Galilee **"G1056"**. ¹² And **"G2532"** Jesus **"G2424"** went **"G1525"** into **"G1519"** the **"G3956"** Temple **"G2413"** and **"G2532"** sent **"G1544"** out **"G1544"** all **"G3956"** who **"G3588"** were **"G3956"** trading there **"G1722"**, overturning the **"G3956"** tables **"G5132"** of **"G2316"** the **"G3956"** money-changers and **"G2532"** the **"G3956"**

seats|strong = "G2515" of|strong = "G2316" those|strong = "G3588" trading
in|strong = "G1722" doves|strong = "G4058". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G0846", It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588"
in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Writings, My|strong = "G4160"
house|strong = "G3624" is|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004"
be|strong = "G2532" named|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G4160"
house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" prayer|strong = "G4335",
but|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3588"
making|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G4160" hole
of|strong = "G3624" thieves. ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
blind|strong = "G5185" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" broken
in|strong = "G1722" body came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532"
him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
Temple|strong = "G2413", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made
them|strong = "G0846" well|strong = "G2532". ¹⁵ But|strong = "G1161"
when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749"
priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
scribes|strong = "G1122" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" works
of|strong = "G5207" power which|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532"
did|strong = "G4160", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
children|strong = "G3816" crying|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2413", Glory
to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207"
of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138", they|strong = "G3739"
were|strong = "G3739" angry and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3739", ¹⁶ Have|strong = "G2532"
you|strong = "G3754" any idea what|strong = "G5101"
these|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G3778" saying|strong = "G3004"?
And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Yes|strong = "G3483":
have|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G2532" seen
in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Writings, From|strong = "G1537"
the|strong = "G3588" lips|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G1537"
children|strong = "G3516" and|strong = "G2532" babies|strong = "G2337"
at|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" breast you|strong = "G3754"
have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2675" your|strong = "G2532"
praise|strong = "G0136" complete|strong = "G2675"? ¹⁷
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
away|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1831" them|strong = "G0846",
and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
of|strong = "G4172" the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172"
to|strong = "G1519" Bethany|strong = "G0963", and|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G3588" there|strong = "G1563" for|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" night|strong = "G0835". ¹⁸ Now|strong = "G1161"
in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404"

when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" was|strong="G3588" coming
back|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
town|strong="G4172", he|strong="G1161" had|strong="G3588"
a|strong="G1161" desire for|strong="G1519" food. ¹⁹

And|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" a|strong="G1096" fig-tree
by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" wayside, he|strong="G2532"
came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846",
and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" nothing|strong="G3762"
on|strong="G1909" it|strong="G0846" but|strong="G2532"
leaves|strong="G5444" only|strong="G3440"; and|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
it|strong="G0846", Let|strong="G1096" there|strong="G1722"
be|strong="G1096" no|strong="G3756" fruit|strong="G2590"
from|strong="G1537" you|strong="G4771" from|strong="G1537"
this|strong="G3588" time|strong="G0165" forward for|strong="G1519"
ever|strong="G0165". And|strong="G2532" straight
away|strong="G3583" the|strong="G3588" fig-tree
became|strong="G1096" dry and|strong="G2532" dead. ²⁰

And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
disciples|strong="G3101" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G3708"
they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3101" surprised|strong="G2296",
saying|strong="G3004", How|strong="G4459" did|strong="G3708"
the|strong="G3588" fig-tree become dry in|strong="G2532"
so|strong="G2532" short a|strong="G3708" time? ²¹

And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" in|strong="G1519"
answer|strong="G0611" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
them|strong="G0846", Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210",
If|strong="G1437" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2192"
faith|strong="G4102", without|strong="G3361"
doubting|strong="G1252", not|strong="G3756" only|strong="G3440"
may|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" do|strong="G4160"
what|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192" been|strong="G1096"
done|strong="G4160" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" fig-tree,
but|strong="G1161" even|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
you|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
this|strong="G3778" mountain|strong="G3735", Be|strong="G1096"
taken|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" and|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
sea|strong="G2281", it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3778"
be|strong="G1096" done|strong="G4160". ²² And|strong="G2532"
all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956", whatever|strong="G3745"
you|strong="G1722" make request|strong="G0154" for|strong="G1722"
in|strong="G1722" prayer|strong="G4335", having faith|strong="G4100",
you|strong="G1722" will|strong="G3956" get. ²³ And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2064"

come|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 Temple|strong = "G0846", the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749"
 priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1722" authority|strong = "G1849" over|strong = "G1849"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" while|strong = "G1722"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" teaching|strong = "G1321",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", By|strong = "G1722"
 what|strong = "G5101" authority|strong = "G1849" do|strong = "G4160"
 you|strong = "G4771" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778"? and|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588"
 gave|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G4771" this|strong = "G3778"
 authority|strong = "G1849"? ²⁴ And|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" answer|strong = "G0611",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3739" put|strong = "G4160"
 one|strong = "G1520" question|strong = "G2065" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437"
 you|strong = "G5210" give|strong = "G4160" me|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" answer|strong = "G0611", I|strong = "G1473"
 will|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1722"
 what|strong = "G3739" authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473"
 do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". ²⁵
 The|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" of|strong = "G1537"
 John|strong = "G2491", where|strong = "G4159" did|strong = "G1510"
 it|strong = "G0846" come|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G1537"?
 from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" or|strong = "G2228"
 from|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444"? And|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" reasoning|strong = "G1260"
 among|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438",
 saying|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G1437"
 say|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772";
 he|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G1510" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101"
 then|strong = "G3767" did|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G1437"
 not|strong = "G1510" have|strong = "G1510" faith|strong = "G4100"
 in|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846"? ²⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G2249" say|strong = "G3004",
 From|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444"; we|strong = "G2249"
 are|strong = "G3956" in|strong = "G3956" fear|strong = "G5399"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G0444",
 because|strong = "G1223" all|strong = "G3956" take|strong = "G2192"
 John|strong = "G2491" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G3956"
 a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" made|strong = "G4160" answer|strong = "G0611"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G3778"

have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" idea. Then|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
 will|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G1722"
 what|strong="G4169" authority|strong="G1849" I|strong="G1473"
 do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ²⁸
 But|strong="G1161" how|strong="G5101" does|strong="G2192"
 it|strong="G1161" seem|strong="G1380" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210"? A|strong="G2192" man|strong="G0444"
 had|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" sons|strong="G5043";
 and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004" came|strong="G4334"
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413",
 and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Son|strong="G5043",
 go|strong="G5217" and|strong="G1161" do|strong="G2192"
 work|strong="G2038" today|strong="G4594" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" vine-garden. ²⁹ And|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G3004"
 answer|strong="G0611", I|strong="G1161" will|strong="G2309"
 not|strong="G3756": but|strong="G1161" later|strong="G5305", changing
 his|strong="G3004" decision, he|strong="G3004" went|strong="G0565".
³⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334"
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" second|strong="G1208"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 same|strong="G5615". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" go|strong="G0565",
 sir|strong="G2962": and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565"
 not|strong="G3756". ³¹ Which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417" did|strong="G4160"
 his|strong="G0846" father's pleasure? They|strong="G0846"
 say|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413".
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 them|strong="G0846", Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210",
 that|strong="G3754" tax-farmers and|strong="G2532" loose
 women|strong="G1417" are|strong="G3588" going|strong="G4254"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316" before|strong="G4254"
 you|strong="G5210". ³² For|strong="G1063" John|strong="G2491"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598"
 of|strong="G3598" righteousness|strong="G1343", and|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210" had|strong="G2064" no|strong="G3756"
 faith|strong="G4100" in|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846",
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" tax-farmers and|strong="G2532"

the|strong = "G3588" loose women|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2064"
 faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846":
 and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210", when|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G5210" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846",
 did|strong = "G3708" not|strong = "G3756" even|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" regret|strong = "G3338" for|strong = "G1063"
 your|strong = "G3708" sins, so|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1722"
 to|strong = "G4314" have|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4100"
 in|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". ³³ Give|strong = "G0191" ear
 to|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G0243" story. A|strong = "G1510"
 master of|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510" house|strong = "G3617" made
 a|strong = "G1510" vine garden, and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4060"
 a|strong = "G1510" wall|strong = "G5418" round it|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" made a|strong = "G1510" place|strong = "G1722"
 for|strong = "G1722" crushing out|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 wine, and|strong = "G2532" made a|strong = "G1510"
 tower|strong = "G4444", and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1510"
 it|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G2532" field-workers,
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0589" into|strong = "G1722"
 another|strong = "G0243" country. ³⁴ And|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540"
 for|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" fruit|strong = "G2590"
 came|strong = "G1448" near|strong = "G1448", he|strong = "G0846"
 sent|strong = "G0649" his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401"
 to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" workmen, to|strong = "G4314" get
 the|strong = "G3588" fruit|strong = "G2590". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" workmen made an|strong = "G2532" attack
 on|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401", giving
 blows to|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G3739", putting another
 to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G0615", and|strong = "G2532"
 stoning|strong = "G3036" another. ³⁶ Again|strong = "G3825",
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" other|strong = "G0243"
 servants|strong = "G1401" more|strong = "G4183" in|strong = "G2532"
 number|strong = "G0846" than|strong = "G4183" the|strong = "G3588"
 first|strong = "G4413": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 did|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846". ³⁷ But|strong = "G1161"
 after|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G0846"
 sent|strong = "G0649" his|strong = "G0846" son|strong = "G5207"
 to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004",
 They|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G1473"
 respect|strong = "G1788" for|strong = "G4314" my|strong = "G0649"
 son|strong = "G5207". ³⁸ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" workmen saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
 son|strong = "G5207", they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
 among|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438", This|strong = "G3778"

is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588"
 will|strong="G1510" one|strong="G1438" day be|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" owner of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
 property; come|strong="G1205", let|strong="G1510" us|strong="G3004"
 put|strong="G0615" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"
 death|strong="G0615" and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2192"
 his|strong="G0846" heritage. ³⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G2983" him|strong="G0846"
 and|strong="G2532", driving him|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1854"
 of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" vine-garden, put|strong="G0615"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0615". ⁴⁰
 When|strong="G3752", then|strong="G3767", the|strong="G3588"
 lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" vine-garden
 comes|strong="G2064", what|strong="G5101" will|strong="G5101"
 he|strong="G3767" do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2064"
 those|strong="G3588" workmen? ⁴¹ They|strong="G0846"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
 He|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3748" put|strong="G0622"
 those|strong="G3588" cruel men|strong="G0243" to|strong="G3004"
 a|strong="G3004" cruel death|strong="G0622", and|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G3748" let|strong="G3004" out|strong="G1438"
 the|strong="G3588" vine-garden to|strong="G3004"
 other|strong="G0243" workmen, who|strong="G3588"
 will|strong="G3748" give|strong="G0591" him|strong="G0846"
 the|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G2590" when|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" ready. ⁴² Jesus|strong="G2424"
 says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846",
 Did|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3739" never|strong="G3763" see
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Writings, The|strong="G3588"
 stone|strong="G3037" which|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588"
 builders|strong="G3618" put|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1722"
 one|strong="G3739" side|strong="G3844", the|strong="G3588"
 same|strong="G0846" has|strong="G2962" been|strong="G1510"
 made|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G2776"
 stone|strong="G3037" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588"
 building|strong="G3618": this|strong="G3778" was|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord's doing, and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
 is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1096" wonder in|strong="G1722"
 our|strong="G2424" eyes|strong="G3788"? ⁴³ For|strong="G3754"
 this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223" I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 The|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 God|strong="G2316" will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G2532"
 taken|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" from|strong="G0575"
 you|strong="G5210", and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316"
 be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004"

a|strong = "G4160" nation|strong = "G1484" producing|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" fruits|strong = "G2590" of|strong = "G0932" it|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁴ Any|strong = "G1909" man falling on|strong = "G1909" this|strong = "G0846" stone|strong = "G3037" will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" broken, but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909" whom|strong = "G0846" it|strong = "G0846" comes|strong = "G2532" down will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" crushed to|strong = "G1909" dust|strong = "G3039". ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" stories came|strong = "G0191" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" ears|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", they|strong = "G0846" saw that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" talking|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G4012" them|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" though|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" desire to|strong = "G1519" take|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3793" in|strong = "G1519" fear|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G2192" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G1893" in|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846" eyes he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396".

22And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", talking|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" again|strong = "G3825" in|strong = "G1722" stories, said|strong = "G3004": ² The|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G0444" like|strong = "G3666" a|strong = "G4160" certain king|strong = "G0935", who|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160" feast|strong = "G1062" when|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" son|strong = "G5207" was|strong = "G3588" married, ³ And|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" out|strong = "G0649" his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G1519" get in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" guests|strong = "G2564" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" feast|strong = "G1062": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G2064". ⁴ Again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" out|strong = "G0649" other|strong = "G0243" servants|strong = "G1401", with|strong = "G2532" orders to|strong = "G1519" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" guests|strong = "G2564", See|strong = "G3708", I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2092" my|strong = "G3708" feast|strong = "G1062": my|strong = "G3708" oxen|strong = "G5022" and|strong = "G2532"

my|strong = "G3708" fat beasts have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" put to|strong = "G1519" death, and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956" ready|strong = "G2092": come|strong = "G1205" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" feast|strong = "G1062". ⁵ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" gave no|strong = "G0272" attention|strong = "G0272", and|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G0565" about|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846" business|strong = "G1711", one|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" farm|strong = "G0068", another to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" trade: ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" rest|strong = "G3062" put|strong = "G0615" violent hands on|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401", and|strong = "G2532" did evil to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0615" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G0615". ⁷ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" was|strong = "G3588" angry|strong = "G3710"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G3992" his|strong = "G0846" armies|strong = "G4753", and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" put|strong = "G3992" his|strong = "G0846" servants to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G0622" he|strong = "G2532" gave to|strong = "G2532" destruction, burning down their|strong = "G0846" town|strong = "G4172" with|strong = "G2532" fire. ⁸ Then|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401", The|strong = "G3588" feast|strong = "G1062" is|strong = "G1510" ready|strong = "G2092" but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" guests|strong = "G2564" were|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" good|strong = "G1510" enough. ⁹ Go|strong = "G4198" then|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" cross-roads, and|strong = "G2532" get|strong = "G2147" all|strong = "G3745" those|strong = "G3588" whom|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G1437" see to|strong = "G1519" come to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" bride-feast. ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" servants|strong = "G1401" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" streets|strong = "G3598", and|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G1831" together|strong = "G4863" all|strong = "G3956" those|strong = "G3588" whom|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1831" across, bad|strong = "G4190" and|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G0018": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" feast|strong = "G1062" was|strong = "G3588" full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1401" guests|strong = "G0345". ¹¹ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" came|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525" to|strong = "G0444" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" guests|strong = "G0345", he|strong = "G1161" saw|strong = "G3708" there|strong = "G1563" a|strong = "G3708"

man|strong="G0444" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3756" on|strong="G1161" a|strong="G3708" guest's robe;
¹² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Friend|strong="G2083",
 how|strong="G4459" came|strong="G1525" you|strong="G3004"
 in|strong="G2532" here|strong="G5602" not|strong="G3361"
 having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" guest's robe?
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192"
 nothing|strong="G3361" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004". ¹³
 Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 servants|strong="G1249", Put|strong="G1210" cords round
 his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495" and|strong="G2532"
 feet|strong="G4228" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1210"
 him|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" dark; there|strong="G1563" will|strong="G1510"
 be|strong="G1510" weeping|strong="G2805" and|strong="G2532" cries
 of|strong="G0935" sorrow. ¹⁴ For|strong="G1063" out|strong="G1510"
 of|strong="G4183" all|strong="G4183" to|strong="G4183" whom
 the|strong="G1161" good|strong="G1510" news has|strong="G1510"
 come|strong="G1510", only a|strong="G1510" small|strong="G3641"
 number will|strong="G1510" get salvation. ¹⁵ Then|strong="G5119"
 the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" went|strong="G4198"
 and|strong="G4198" had|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2983" meeting
 to|strong="G1722" see how|strong="G3704" they|strong="G0846" might
 make use of|strong="G3056" his|strong="G0846" words|strong="G3056"
 to|strong="G1722" take|strong="G2983" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁶
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" sent|strong="G0649"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" their|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101", with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588"
 Herodians|strong="G2265", saying|strong="G3004", Master,
 we|strong="G2532" see|strong="G0991" that|strong="G3754"
 you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" true|strong="G0227",
 and|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771"
 are|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" the|strong="G3588"
 true|strong="G0227" way|strong="G3598" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510"
 no|strong="G3756" fear of|strong="G2316" anyone|strong="G3762",
 because|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1510"
 no|strong="G3756" respect|strong="G1519" for|strong="G1063"
 a|strong="G1510" man's position. ¹⁷ Give|strong="G1325"
 us|strong="G1325", then|strong="G3767", your|strong="G1325" opinion
 of|strong="G2228" this|strong="G5101": Is|strong="G5101"
 it|strong="G3004" right to|strong="G3004" give|strong="G1325" tax
 to|strong="G3004" Caesar|strong="G2541", or|strong="G2228"
 not|strong="G3756"? ¹⁸ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" saw

their|strong="G0846" trick and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Oh
 false ones, why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004"
 attempting to|strong="G3004" put|strong="G3985" me|strong="G3004"
 in|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" wrong? ¹⁹ Let
 me|strong="G1473" see the|strong="G3588" tax money|strong="G0846".
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" gave him|strong="G0846"
 a|strong="G1161" penny. ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
 Whose|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778"
 image|strong="G1504" and|strong="G2532" name on|strong="G0846"
 it|strong="G0846"? ²¹ They|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Caesar's. Then|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", Give|strong="G0591" to|strong="G3004"
 Caesar|strong="G2541" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846"
 which|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" Caesar's, and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G3004" God|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" God's.
²² And|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846",
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G0846" full of|strong="G0191"
 wonder|strong="G2296", and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565"
 away|strong="G0565" from|strong="G0191" him|strong="G0846". ²³
 On|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846"
 day|strong="G2250" there|strong="G1510" came|strong="G4334"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588"
 Sadducees|strong="G4523", who|strong="G3588" say|strong="G3004"
 that|strong="G1565" there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
 no|strong="G3361" coming|strong="G4334" back from|strong="G3361"
 the|strong="G3588" dead: and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" put
 a|strong="G1510" question|strong="G1905" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", ²⁴ Master,
 Moses|strong="G3475" said|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1437"
 a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G5100", at|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G3588" time of|strong="G5100" his|strong="G0846"
 death|strong="G0599", has|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3361"
 children|strong="G5043", let|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846"
 brother|strong="G0080" take|strong="G2192" his|strong="G0846"
 wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" get|strong="G0450"
 a|strong="G2192" family for|strong="G0599" his|strong="G0846"
 brother|strong="G0080"; ²⁵ Now|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1510"
 were|strong="G1510" among|strong="G3844" us|strong="G0863"
 seven|strong="G2033" brothers|strong="G0080"; and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413" was|strong="G1510"
 married|strong="G1060" and|strong="G2532" at|strong="G3844"
 his|strong="G0846" death, having|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3361"
 seed|strong="G4690", gave|strong="G0863" his|strong="G0846"

wife|strong = "G1135" to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
brother|strong = "G0080"; ²⁶ In|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
same|strong = "G3668" way|strong = "G3668" the|strong = "G3588"
second|strong = "G1208" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
third|strong = "G5154", up to|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3588"
seventh|strong = "G2033". ²⁷ And|strong = "G1161" last|strong = "G5305"
of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
woman|strong = "G1135" came to|strong = "G3956" her|strong = "G3956"
end. ²⁸ When|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846"
come|strong = "G1510" back from|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956"
dead, then|strong = "G3767", whose|strong = "G5101" wife|strong = "G1135"
will|strong = "G1510" she|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510"
of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" seven|strong = "G2033"?
because|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956"
had|strong = "G2192" her|strong = "G0846". ²⁹ But|strong = "G1161"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2316" answer|strong = "G0611",
You|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2316" error,
not|strong = "G3361" having knowledge of|strong = "G2316"
the|strong = "G3588" Writings, or|strong = "G3366" of|strong = "G2316"
the|strong = "G3588" power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G2316"
God|strong = "G2316". ³⁰ For|strong = "G1063" when|strong = "G5613"
they|strong = "G5613" come|strong = "G1510" back from|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" dead there|strong = "G1510" are|strong = "G1510"
no|strong = "G0235" husbands and|strong = "G2316" wives,
but|strong = "G0235" they|strong = "G5613" are|strong = "G1510"
as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032"
in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ³¹ But|strong = "G1161"
about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498" coming
back to|strong = "G3004" life, have|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210"
no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G2316" what|strong = "G3588"
was|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G5259" God|strong = "G2316"
in|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" Writings: ³² I|strong = "G1473"
am|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316"
of|strong = "G2316" Abraham|strong = "G0011", and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316"
Isaac|strong = "G2464", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" Jacob|strong = "G2384"?
God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316"
the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498" but|strong = "G0235"
of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" living|strong = "G2198". ³³
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793"
hearing|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3793"
surprised at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846"

teaching|strong="G1322". ³⁴ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330", hearing|strong="G0191" how|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" mouths of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" Sadducees|strong="G4523" had|strong="G3748" been stopped, came|strong="G0191" together|strong="G4863"; ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846", a|strong="G1520" teacher of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" law|strong="G3544", put|strong="G3985" a|strong="G1520" question|strong="G1905" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846", testing|strong="G3985" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" saying, ³⁶ Master, which|strong="G4169" is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" chief rule in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3551"? ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G5346" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846", Have|strong="G2532" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" your|strong="G0025" God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025" soul|strong="G5590", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025" mind|strong="G1271". ³⁸ This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413" and|strong="G2532" greatest|strong="G3173" rule. ³⁹ And|strong="G1161" a|strong="G5613" second|strong="G1208" like|strong="G5613" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" this|strong="G3588", Have|strong="G3588" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1161" your|strong="G0025" neighbour as|strong="G5613" for|strong="G1161" yourself|strong="G4572". ⁴⁰ On|strong="G1722" these|strong="G3778" two|strong="G1417" rules all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3551" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396" are|strong="G3778" based. ⁴¹ Now|strong="G1161" while|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" were|strong="G5330" together|strong="G4863", Jesus|strong="G2424" put a|strong="G1438" question|strong="G1905" to|strong="G0846" them|strong="G0846", saying, ⁴² What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G5101" opinion of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547"? whose|strong="G5101" son|strong="G5207" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G0846"? They|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", The|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138". ⁴³ He|strong="G0846" says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", How|strong="G4459" then|strong="G3767" does|strong="G3004" David|strong="G1138" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" Spirit|strong="G4151" give|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G1722"

name|strong="G2564" of|strong="G4151" Lord|strong="G2962", saying|strong="G3004", ⁴⁴ The|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" my|strong="G5087" Lord|strong="G2962", Be|strong="G2962" seated|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1537" my|strong="G5087" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188", till I|strong="G1473" put|strong="G5087" under|strong="G5270" your|strong="G2962" feet|strong="G4228" all|strong="G3588" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" against|strong="G1537" you|strong="G4771"? ⁴⁵ If|strong="G1487" David|strong="G1138" then|strong="G3767" gives him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3767" name|strong="G2564" of|strong="G5207" Lord|strong="G2962", how|strong="G4459" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G0846" his|strong="G0846" son|strong="G5207"? ⁴⁶ And|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762" was|strong="G3588" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410" give him|strong="G0846" an|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611", and|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532" great was|strong="G3588" their|strong="G0846" fear of|strong="G3056" him|strong="G0846", that|strong="G1565" from|strong="G0575" that|strong="G1565" day|strong="G2250" no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762" put any|strong="G5100" more|strong="G3765" questions|strong="G1905" to|strong="G1410" him|strong="G0846".

23Then|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G2980" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101": ² The|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" have|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" authority of|strong="G1909" Moses|strong="G3475"; ³ All|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956", then|strong="G2532", which|strong="G3588" they|strong="G0846" give|strong="G4160" you|strong="G5210" orders to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160", these|strong="G3588" do|strong="G4160" and|strong="G2532" keep|strong="G5083": but|strong="G1161" do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756" take their|strong="G0846" works|strong="G2041" as|strong="G3745" your|strong="G1437" example, for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756". ⁴ They|strong="G0846" make|strong="G3756" hard laws and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2007" great|strong="G3756" weights on|strong="G1909" men's backs; but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" themselves|strong="G0846" will|strong="G0444" not|strong="G3756" put|strong="G2007" a|strong="G2532" finger|strong="G1147" to|strong="G2309" them|strong="G0846". ⁵ But|strong="G1161"

all|strong = "G3956" their|strong = "G0846" works|strong = "G2041"
 they|strong = "G0846" do|strong = "G4160" so|strong = "G2532"
 as|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314" be|strong = "G2532"
 seen|strong = "G2300" by|strong = "G0444" men|strong = "G0444":
 for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" make|strong = "G4160"
 wide|strong = "G4115" their|strong = "G0846" phylacteries|strong = "G5440",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" edges of|strong = "G2041"
 their|strong = "G0846" robes, ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 things|strong = "G3588" desired by|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G1722"
 are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" first places|strong = "G4411"
 at|strong = "G1722" feasts, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 chief|strong = "G4410" seats|strong = "G4410" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" Synagogues|strong = "G4864", ⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 words|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1722" respect in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" market-places, and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" named|strong = "G2564"
 by|strong = "G1722" men|strong = "G0444", Teacher. ⁸
 But|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G3956"
 not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G1510" named|strong = "G2564"
 Teacher|strong = "G1320": for|strong = "G1063" one|strong = "G1520"
 is|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G3956" teacher|strong = "G1320",
 and|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510"
 all|strong = "G3956" brothers|strong = "G0080". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 give|strong = "G2564" no|strong = "G3361" man|strong = "G1520"
 the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G2564" of|strong = "G1520"
 father|strong = "G3962" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093":
 because|strong = "G1063" one|strong = "G1520" is|strong = "G1510"
 your|strong = "G2532" Father|strong = "G3962", who|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1909" heaven|strong = "G3770". ¹⁰
 And|strong = "G1520" you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G5547"
 not|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" named|strong = "G2564" guides:
 because|strong = "G3754" one|strong = "G1520" is|strong = "G1510"
 your|strong = "G3366" Guide, even|strong = "G3366"
 Christ|strong = "G5547". ¹¹ But|strong = "G1161" let|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" greatest|strong = "G3173" among you|strong = "G5210"
 be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G1249". ¹²
 And|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3748" makes
 himself|strong = "G1438" high will|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G2532"
 made|strong = "G5312" low|strong = "G5013", and|strong = "G2532"
 whoever|strong = "G3748" makes himself|strong = "G1438"
 low|strong = "G5013" will|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G2532"
 made|strong = "G5312" high. ¹³ But|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1525"
 curse is|strong = "G0444" on|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210",
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 false ones|strong = "G3748"! because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"
 are|strong = "G3588" shutting the|strong = "G3588"

kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 against|strong = "G3756" men|strong = "G0444": for|strong = "G1063"
 you|strong = "G5210" do|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 go|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2532" yourselves|strong = "G4771",
 and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
 are|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2532",
 you|strong = "G5210" keep back|strong = "G1525". ¹⁴ [] ¹⁵
 A|strong = "G1096" curse is|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G4160"
 you|strong = "G5210", scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330", false ones|strong = "G3748"!
 for|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" go about|strong = "G3588"
 land|strong = "G3584" and|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281"
 to|strong = "G2532" get|strong = "G1096" one|strong = "G1520" disciple
 and|strong = "G2532", having|strong = "G4160" him|strong = "G0846",
 you|strong = "G5210" make|strong = "G4160" him|strong = "G0846"
 twice|strong = "G1362" as|strong = "G1096" much|strong = "G1362"
 a|strong = "G1096" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 hell|strong = "G1067" as|strong = "G1096" yourselves|strong = "G0846". ¹⁶
 A|strong = "G1510" curse is|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1722"
 you|strong = "G5210", blind|strong = "G5185" guides|strong = "G3595",
 who|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004", Whoever|strong = "G3739"
 takes an|strong = "G1510" oath|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G3485", it|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G1510" nothing|strong = "G3762"; but|strong = "G1161"
 whoever|strong = "G3739" takes an|strong = "G1510" oath|strong = "G3660"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" gold|strong = "G5557"
 of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G3485",
 he|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" responsible|strong = "G3784". ¹⁷
 You|strong = "G1510" foolish|strong = "G3474" ones|strong = "G3173"
 and|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185": which|strong = "G5101"
 is|strong = "G1510" greater|strong = "G3173", the|strong = "G3588"
 gold|strong = "G5557", or|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588"
 Temple|strong = "G3485" which|strong = "G5101" makes
 the|strong = "G3588" gold|strong = "G5557" holy|strong = "G0037"? ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532", Whoever|strong = "G3739" takes an|strong = "G1510"
 oath|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 altar|strong = "G2379", it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"
 nothing|strong = "G3762"; but|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3739"
 takes an|strong = "G1510" oath|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" offering|strong = "G1435" which|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G0846",
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" responsible|strong = "G3784". ¹⁹
 You|strong = "G5101" blind|strong = "G5185" ones|strong = "G3173":
 which|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" greater|strong = "G3173",
 the|strong = "G3588" offering|strong = "G1435", or|strong = "G2228"
 the|strong = "G3588" altar|strong = "G2379" which|strong = "G5101" makes

the|strong="G3588" offering|strong="G1435" holy|strong="G0037"? ²⁰
 He|strong="G2532", then|strong="G2532", who|strong="G3588" takes
 an|strong="G2532" oath|strong="G3660" by|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3956" altar|strong="G2379", takes it|strong="G0846"
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" altar|strong="G2379"
 and|strong="G2532" by|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956"
 things|strong="G3956" on|strong="G1722" it|strong="G0846". ²¹
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" takes
 an|strong="G2532" oath|strong="G3660" by|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G3485", takes it|strong="G0846"
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G3485"
 and|strong="G2532" by|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846"
 whose|strong="G0846" house it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588". ²²
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" takes
 an|strong="G2532" oath|strong="G3660" by|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772", takes it|strong="G0846" by|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" seat of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316",
 and|strong="G2532" by|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846"
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G2316" seated|strong="G2521"
 on|strong="G1722" it|strong="G0846". ²³ A|strong="G4160" curse
 is|strong="G3778" on|strong="G4160" you|strong="G5210",
 scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 false ones|strong="G3748"! for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210"
 make|strong="G4160" men|strong="G3778" give|strong="G4160"
 a|strong="G4160" tenth of|strong="G3551" all|strong="G3588" sorts
 of|strong="G3551" sweet-smelling plants, but|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210" give|strong="G4160" no|strong="G3361" thought
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" more important
 things|strong="G3778" of|strong="G3551" the|strong="G3588"
 law|strong="G3551", righteousness, and|strong="G2532"
 mercy|strong="G1656", and|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102";
 but|strong="G2532" it|strong="G4160" is|strong="G3778" right
 for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" to|strong="G2532"
 do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G2532" let|strong="G0863"
 the|strong="G3588" others|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1163" undone.
²⁴ You|strong="G5185" blind|strong="G5185" guides|strong="G3595",
 who|strong="G3588" take out a|strong="G1161" fly from|strong="G3588"
 your|strong="G3588" drink, but|strong="G1161" make no trouble over
 a|strong="G1161" camel|strong="G2574". ²⁵ A|strong="G2532" curse
 is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210",
 scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 false ones|strong="G3748"! for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210"
 make|strong="G2511" clean|strong="G2511" the|strong="G3588"
 outside|strong="G1855" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 cup|strong="G4221" and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1537"

the|strong = "G3588" plate, but|strong = "G1161" inside|strong = "G2081"
 they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588" full|strong = "G1073"
 of|strong = "G1537" violent behaviour and|strong = "G2532" uncontrolled
 desire. ²⁶ You|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185"
 Pharisee|strong = "G5330", first|strong = "G4413" make|strong = "G2511"
 clean|strong = "G2513" the|strong = "G3588" inside|strong = "G1787"
 of|strong = "G4413" the|strong = "G3588" cup|strong = "G4221"
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G4413" the|strong = "G3588" plate,
 so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588"
 outside|strong = "G1622" may|strong = "G2532" become|strong = "G1096"
 equally clean|strong = "G2513". ²⁷ A|strong = "G2532" curse
 is|strong = "G3748" on|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210",
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 false ones|strong = "G3748"! for|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"
 are|strong = "G3956" like|strong = "G3945" the|strong = "G3956"
 resting-places of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 dead|strong = "G3498", which|strong = "G3748" are|strong = "G3956" made
 white, and|strong = "G2532" seem|strong = "G5316"
 beautiful|strong = "G5611" on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3956"
 outside|strong = "G1855", but|strong = "G1161" inside|strong = "G2081"
 are|strong = "G3956" full|strong = "G1073" of|strong = "G3956"
 dead|strong = "G3498" men's bones|strong = "G3747" and|strong = "G2532"
 of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" unclean|strong = "G0167"
 things|strong = "G3956". ²⁸ Even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G5210" seem|strong = "G5316" to|strong = "G2532"
 men|strong = "G0444" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 full|strong = "G3324" of|strong = "G0444" righteousness,
 but|strong = "G1161" inside|strong = "G2081" you|strong = "G5210"
 are|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3588" false and|strong = "G2532"
 full|strong = "G3324" of|strong = "G0444" wrongdoing. ²⁹
 A|strong = "G3618" curse is|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G5330"
 you|strong = "G5210", scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330", false ones|strong = "G3748"!
 because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" put|strong = "G2885"
 up|strong = "G3618" buildings for|strong = "G3754" housing
 the|strong = "G3588" dead bodies of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
 prophets|strong = "G4396", and|strong = "G2532" make fair
 the|strong = "G3588" last resting-places of|strong = "G3588" good
 men|strong = "G1342", and|strong = "G2532" say, ³⁰ If|strong = "G1487"
 we|strong = "G2249" had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" living
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"
 of|strong = "G2250" our|strong = "G2532" fathers|strong = "G3962",
 we|strong = "G2249" would|strong = "G0302" not|strong = "G3756"
 have|strong = "G1510" taken part|strong = "G1473" with|strong = "G1722"
 them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 blood|strong = "G0129" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588"

prophets|strong="G4396". ³¹ So|strong="G5620" that|strong="G3754"
 you|strong="G3754" are|strong="G1510" witnesses|strong="G3140"
 against|strong="G3140" yourselves|strong="G1438" that|strong="G3754"
 you|strong="G3754" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" those|strong="G3588"
 who|strong="G3588" put|strong="G5407" the|strong="G3588"
 prophets|strong="G4396" to|strong="G1510" death|strong="G5407". ³²
 Make|strong="G4137" full|strong="G4137", then|strong="G2532",
 the|strong="G3588" measure|strong="G3358" of|strong="G3962"
 your|strong="G2532" fathers|strong="G3962". ³³ You|strong="G4459"
 snakes|strong="G3789", offspring|strong="G1081" of|strong="G0575"
 snakes|strong="G3789", how|strong="G4459" will|strong="G4459"
 you|strong="G4459" be kept from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 punishment of|strong="G0575" hell|strong="G1067"? ³⁴
 For|strong="G1519" this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223",
 I|strong="G1473" send|strong="G0649" you|strong="G5210"
 prophets|strong="G4396", and|strong="G2532" wise|strong="G4680"
 men|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122":
 some|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846"
 you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3778" put|strong="G0615"
 to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G0615" and|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G0615" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" cross,
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" some|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" you|strong="G5210"
 will|strong="G3778" give blows in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G3708"
 Synagogues|strong="G4864", driving them|strong="G0846"
 from|strong="G0575" town|strong="G4172" to|strong="G1519"
 town|strong="G4172"; ³⁵ So|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739"
 on|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210" may|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3956"
 upright|strong="G1342" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"
 earth|strong="G1093", from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956"
 blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G5207" upright|strong="G1342"
 Abel|strong="G0006" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"
 blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G5207" Zachariah, son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" Barachiah, whom|strong="G3739"
 you|strong="G5210" put|strong="G5407" to|strong="G1909"
 death|strong="G0129" between|strong="G3342" the|strong="G3956"
 Temple|strong="G3485" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
 altar|strong="G2379". ³⁶ Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 All|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
 will|strong="G3778" come|strong="G2240" on|strong="G1909"
 this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074". ³⁷ O
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419", Jerusalem|strong="G2419", putting

to|strong = "G4314" death|strong = "G0615" the|strong = "G3588"
 prophets|strong = "G4396", and|strong = "G2532" stoning|strong = "G3036"
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739"
 sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314" her|strong = "G0846"!
 Again|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G2532"
 would|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G2532" taken
 your|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043" to|strong = "G4314"
 myself|strong = "G0846" as|strong = "G1438" a|strong = "G3739" bird takes
 her|strong = "G0846" young ones under|strong = "G5259"
 her|strong = "G0846" wings|strong = "G4420", and|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G4771" would|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756"! ³⁸
 See|strong = "G3708", your|strong = "G0863" house|strong = "G3624"
 is|strong = "G3588" made waste. ³⁹ For|strong = "G1063"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", You|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G2962"
 not|strong = "G3756" see|strong = "G3708" me|strong = "G3004"
 from|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G0737" till
 you|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004", A|strong = "G3708"
 blessing|strong = "G2127" on|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3708"
 who|strong = "G3588" comes|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962".

24And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 Temple|strong = "G2413", and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G4198" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846", pointing out|strong = "G1831" the|strong = "G3588"
 buildings|strong = "G3619" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 Temple|strong = "G2413". ² But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846",
 answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846", See|strong = "G0991" you|strong = "G5210"
 not|strong = "G3756" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778"? truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"
 that|strong = "G3739" here|strong = "G5602" there|strong = "G1161"
 will|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G3956"
 one|strong = "G3739" stone|strong = "G3037" resting on|strong = "G1909"
 another|strong = "G3037", which|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739"
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G3956" pulled down|strong = "G2647". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" seated|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" Mountain|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G1909"
 Olives|strong = "G1636", the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101"

came privately to him, saying, Make clear to us, when these things will be? and will the sign coming the end of the world? ⁴ And Jesus said to them in answer, Take care that you are not tricked. ⁵ For people will come in my name, saying, I am the Christ; and a number will be turned from the true way through them. ⁶ And news will come to you of wars and talk of wars; do not be troubled, for these things will have; but still end. ⁷ For nation will be moved against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and men will be without food, and the earth will be shaking in different places; ⁸ But all these things are the first of the troubles. ⁹ Then they will be cruel to you, and will put you to death; and you will be

hated|strong = "G3404" by|strong = "G5259" all|strong = "G3956"
 nations|strong = "G1484" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223"
 my|strong = "G3956" name|strong = "G3686". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 numbers|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G4183" people|strong = "G4183"
 will|strong = "G4183" be|strong = "G2532" turned|strong = "G3860"
 from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" right way, and|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G4183" give one|strong = "G0240" another|strong = "G0240"
 up|strong = "G3860" and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 hate|strong = "G3404" for|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G0240"
 another|strong = "G0240". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 number of|strong = "G4183" false|strong = "G5578"
 prophets|strong = "G5578" will|strong = "G4183" come, causing error. ¹²
 And|strong = "G2532" because|strong = "G1223" wrongdoing
 will|strong = "G4183" be|strong = "G2532" increased|strong = "G4129",
 the|strong = "G3588" love|strong = "G0026" of|strong = "G1223"
 most|strong = "G4183" people|strong = "G4183" will|strong = "G4183"
 become cold|strong = "G5594". ¹³ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G3778" who|strong = "G3588" goes through to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G5056" will|strong = "G3778"
 get|strong = "G4982" salvation|strong = "G4982". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 this|strong = "G3778" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098"
 of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 will|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" given through|strong = "G1722"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G3625"
 for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" witness|strong = "G3142"
 to|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484";
 and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956"
 end|strong = "G5056" will|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G2240". ¹⁵
 When|strong = "G3752", then|strong = "G3767", you|strong = "G3752"
 see|strong = "G3708" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 holy|strong = "G0040" place|strong = "G5117" the|strong = "G3588" unclean
 thing|strong = "G3004" which|strong = "G3588" makes destruction,
 of|strong = "G1223" which|strong = "G3588" word was|strong = "G3588"
 given by|strong = "G1722" Daniel|strong = "G1158" the|strong = "G3588"
 prophet|strong = "G4396" (let|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3588"
 be|strong = "G3767" clear to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
 reader|strong = "G0314"), ¹⁶ Then|strong = "G5119" let
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1722" Judaea go in|strong = "G1722" flight to|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" mountains|strong = "G3735": ¹⁷ Let
 not|strong = "G3361" him|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" house-top
 go|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" to|strong = "G1909"
 take|strong = "G0142" anything out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 his|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3614": ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" let
 not|strong = "G3361" him|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588"

is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 field|strong="G0068" go back|strong="G1994" to|strong="G2532"
 get|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846" coat|strong="G2440". ¹⁹
 But|strong="G1161" it|strong="G1161" will|strong="G2250"
 be|strong="G2532" hard for|strong="G1722" women who|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" with|strong="G1722" child and|strong="G2532"
 for|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" with|strong="G1722"
 babies|strong="G2337" at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" breast
 in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250". ²⁰
 And|strong="G1161" say a|strong="G1096" prayer|strong="G4336"
 that|strong="G2443" your|strong="G3366" flight|strong="G5437"
 may|strong="G2443" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G1096"
 in|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" winter|strong="G5494",
 or|strong="G3366" on|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1096"
 Sabbath|strong="G4521". ²¹ Because|strong="G1063"
 in|strong="G1096" those|strong="G3588" days there|strong="G1510"
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" great|strong="G3173" sorrow,
 such|strong="G3634" as|strong="G1096" there|strong="G1510"
 has|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1510"
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" start of|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889" till now|strong="G3568",
 or|strong="G3761" ever will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510". ²²
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" those|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250" had|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756"
 been|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4982" short|strong="G2856"
 there|strong="G1161" would|strong="G0302" have|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" salvation|strong="G4982"
 for|strong="G1223" any|strong="G3956", but|strong="G1161"
 because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3956" saints
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" will|strong="G2250"
 be|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4982" short|strong="G2856". ²³
 Then|strong="G5119" if|strong="G1437" any|strong="G5100"
 man|strong="G5100" says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", See|strong="G3708", here|strong="G5602"
 is|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547",
 or|strong="G2228", Here|strong="G5602"; do|strong="G4100"
 not|strong="G3361" put faith|strong="G4100" in|strong="G4100"
 him|strong="G3708"; ²⁴ For|strong="G1063" there will|strong="G2532"
 come up|strong="G1453" false|strong="G5578" Christs|strong="G5580",
 and|strong="G2532" false|strong="G5578" prophets|strong="G5578",
 who|strong="G3588" will|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4105"
 great|strong="G3173" signs|strong="G4592" and|strong="G2532"
 wonders|strong="G5059"; so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620"
 if|strong="G1487" possible|strong="G1415" even|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" saints might|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 tricked. ²⁵ See|strong="G3708", I|strong="G3708" have|strong="G3708"

made it|strong="G3708" clear to|strong="G3708" you|strong="G5210" before it|strong="G3708" comes about. ²⁶ If|strong="G1437", then|strong="G3767", they|strong="G3767" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", See|strong="G3708", he|strong="G1437" is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" waste land; go|strong="G1831" not|strong="G3361" out|strong="G1831": See|strong="G3708", he|strong="G1437" is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" inner|strong="G5009" rooms|strong="G5009"; put no|strong="G3361" faith|strong="G4100" in|strong="G1722" it|strong="G1437". ²⁷ Because|strong="G1063" as|strong="G5618" in|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" thunderstorm the|strong="G3588" bright light|strong="G5316" coming|strong="G3952" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" east|strong="G0395" is|strong="G1510" seen|strong="G5316" even|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" west|strong="G1424"; so|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G3952" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444". ²⁸ Wherever|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G4430" body|strong="G4430" is|strong="G1510", there|strong="G1563" will|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" eagles come|strong="G1510" together|strong="G4863". ²⁹ But|strong="G1161" straight away|strong="G0575", after|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" trouble|strong="G2347" of|strong="G1537" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250", the|strong="G3588" sun|strong="G2246" will|strong="G2250" be|strong="G2532" made dark and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" moon|strong="G4582" will|strong="G2250" not|strong="G3756" give|strong="G1325" her|strong="G0846" light|strong="G5338" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" stars|strong="G0792" will|strong="G2250" come|strong="G1537" down|strong="G4098" from|strong="G0575" heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" powers|strong="G1411" of|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772" will|strong="G2250" be|strong="G2532" moved: ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" sign|strong="G4592" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G0444" be|strong="G2532" seen|strong="G3708" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" nations of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G1093" will|strong="G0444" have|strong="G2532" sorrow, and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G0444" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" coming|strong="G2064" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"

clouds|strong = "G3507" of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772"
with|strong = "G3326" power|strong = "G1411" and|strong = "G2532"
great|strong = "G4183" glory|strong = "G1391". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "G0649"
out|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" angels|strong = "G0032"
with|strong = "G3326" a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" sound
of|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G2532" horn, and|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2532" get his|strong = "G0846" saints
together|strong = "G1996" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
four|strong = "G5064" winds|strong = "G0417", from|strong = "G0575"
one|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G0206" of|strong = "G1537"
heaven|strong = "G3772" to|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3588"
other|strong = "G0846". ³² Now|strong = "G1161" take|strong = "G1096"
an|strong = "G1096" example from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
fig-tree: when|strong = "G3752" her|strong = "G0846"
branch|strong = "G2798" has|strong = "G1096" become|strong = "G1096" soft
and|strong = "G2532" puts|strong = "G1631" out|strong = "G0575"
its|strong = "G0846" leaves|strong = "G5444", you|strong = "G3752"
are|strong = "G3588" certain that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"
summer|strong = "G2330" is|strong = "G3588" near|strong = "G1451"; ³³
Even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G3752"
you|strong = "G5210" see|strong = "G3708" all|strong = "G3956"
these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", you|strong = "G5210"
may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" certain that|strong = "G3754"
he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" near|strong = "G1451",
even|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956"
doors|strong = "G2374". ³⁴ Truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G0281"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
This|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074" will|strong = "G3778"
not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004"
an|strong = "G1096" end|strong = "G3778" till all|strong = "G3956"
these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G3956"
complete|strong = "G3956". ³⁵ Heaven|strong = "G3772"
and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093" will|strong = "G1093"
come|strong = "G3928" to|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532" end,
but|strong = "G1161" my|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G3056"
will|strong = "G1093" not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G3928"
to|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532" end. ³⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
of|strong = "G5207" that|strong = "G1565" day|strong = "G2250"
and|strong = "G2532" hour|strong = "G5610" no|strong = "G3762"
one|strong = "G3762" has|strong = "G3962" knowledge, not|strong = "G3361"
even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032"
in|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772", or|strong = "G3761"
the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207", but|strong = "G1161"
the|strong = "G3588" Father|strong = "G3962" only|strong = "G3441". ³⁷
And|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G5618" were|strong = "G1510"

the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G5207"
 Noah|strong="G3575", so|strong="G3779" will|strong="G1510"
 be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G3952"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444". ³⁸ Because|strong="G1063"
 as|strong="G5613" in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250" before|strong="G4253" the|strong="G3588"
 overflowing of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" waters,
 they|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510" feasting and|strong="G2532"
 taking wives and|strong="G2532" getting married|strong="G1060", till
 the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250" when|strong="G5613"
 Noah|strong="G3575" went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" ark|strong="G2787", ³⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" care till
 the|strong="G3588" waters came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G0142" them|strong="G0142" all|strong="G0537"
 away|strong="G0142"; so|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510"
 be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G2064"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444". ⁴⁰ Then|strong="G2532"
 two|strong="G1417" men|strong="G1417" will|strong="G1510"
 be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 field|strong="G0068"; one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G1510"
 taken|strong="G3880", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"
 let|strong="G0863" go|strong="G0863"; ⁴¹ Two|strong="G1417"
 women|strong="G1417" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" crushing
 grain; one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G3588" taken|strong="G3880",
 and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" let|strong="G0863"
 go|strong="G0863". ⁴² Be|strong="G3767" watching|strong="G1127",
 then|strong="G3767"! for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210"
 have|strong="G3748" no|strong="G3756" knowledge on|strong="G3767"
 what|strong="G4169" day|strong="G2250" your|strong="G2962"
 Lord|strong="G2962" will|strong="G2962" come|strong="G2064". ⁴³
 But|strong="G1161" be|strong="G2532" certain of|strong="G3614"
 this|strong="G3588", that|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1487"
 the|strong="G3588" master of|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3614" had|strong="G3748" had|strong="G3748"
 knowledge of|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G5438"
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" thief|strong="G2812"
 was|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G2064", he|strong="G2532"
 would|strong="G0302" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532"
 watching|strong="G1127", and|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0302"
 not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G2532" let|strong="G1439"
 his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614" be|strong="G2532"
 broken|strong="G1358" into|strong="G2064". ⁴⁴ Be|strong="G1096"
 ready|strong="G2092" then|strong="G2532"; for|strong="G3754"

at|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1096" time|strong="G5610"
 which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532"
 no|strong="G3756" thought|strong="G1380" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G3739" come|strong="G2064". ⁴⁵
 Who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" true
 and|strong="G2532" wise|strong="G5429" servant|strong="G1401",
 whom|strong="G3739" his|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962"
 has|strong="G2962" put|strong="G2525" over|strong="G1909"
 those|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" house,
 to|strong="G1909" give|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846"
 their|strong="G0846" food|strong="G5160" at|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G2540" time|strong="G2540"? ⁴⁶
 A|strong="G4160" blessing on|strong="G4160" that|strong="G3739"
 servant|strong="G1401", who|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739"
 be|strong="G2962" doing|strong="G4160" so|strong="G3779"
 when|strong="G2064" his|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962"
 comes|strong="G2064". ⁴⁷ Truly|strong="G0281", I|strong="G0281"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3956" put|strong="G2525"
 him|strong="G0846" over|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956"
 he|strong="G0846" has|strong="G3748". ⁴⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G1437" that|strong="G1565" evil|strong="G2556"
 servant|strong="G1401" says|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588", My|strong="G1722"
 lord|strong="G2962" is|strong="G2962" a|strong="G1437"
 long|strong="G5549" time|strong="G5549" in|strong="G1722"
 coming|strong="G5549"; ⁴⁹ And|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588"
 cruel to|strong="G0757" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G1161"
 servants|strong="G4889", taking his|strong="G0846" pleasure
 with|strong="G3326" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" overcome with|strong="G3326" wine; ⁵⁰
 The|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2250"
 that|strong="G3739" servant|strong="G1401" will|strong="G3739"
 come|strong="G2240" in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3739"
 day|strong="G2250" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" looking|strong="G4328"
 for|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3739", and|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G1722" an|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610"
 of|strong="G2250" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532"
 has|strong="G2962" no|strong="G3756" knowledge, ⁵¹
 And|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G1510"
 him|strong="G0846" cut|strong="G1371" in|strong="G2532" two,
 and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" give him|strong="G0846"
 a|strong="G1510" part|strong="G3313" in|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" fate of|strong="G1030" the|strong="G3588" false

ones: there will be weeping and cries of sorrow.

25 Then the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins, the friends of the bride, who took their lights, and went out with the purpose of meeting the husband. ² And five of them were foolish, and five were wise. ³ For the foolish, when they took their lights, took no oil with them. ⁴ But the wise took oil with them. ⁵ Now the husband was a long time in coming, and they all went to sleep. ⁶ But in the middle of the night there the husband comes! Go out to him. ⁷ Then those virgins got up, and made ready their lights. ⁸ And the foolish said to the wise, Give us your oil; for our lights are going out. ⁹ But the wise answered, saying, There may not be enough for

us" and" you";
 it" would" be" better
 for" you" to"
 go" to" the" traders
 and" get oil for"
 yourselves". ¹⁰ And"
 while" they" went"
 to" get oil, the" master
 came"; and" those"
 who" were" ready"
 went" in" with"
 him" to" the"
 feast": and" the"
 door" was" shut". ¹¹
 After" that" the"
 other" virgins" came",
 saying", Lord", Lord",
 let" us" in". ¹²
 But" he" made"
 answer" and" said",
 Truly" I" say"
 to" you", I"
 have" no" knowledge of"
 you". ¹³ Keep" watch",
 then", because" you"
 are" not" certain of"
 the" day" or"
 of" the" hour". ¹⁴
 For" it" is"
 as" when" a"
 man" about" to" take
 a" journey", got his"
 servants" together", and"
 gave" them" his"
 property". ¹⁵ And" to"
 one" he" gave"
 five" talents", to"
 another" two", to"
 another" one"; to"
 everyone" as" he"
 was" able; and" he"
 went" on" his"
 journey". ¹⁶ Straight away"
 he" who" had"
 been" given the" five"
 talents" went" and"

did|strong="G4160" trade with|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4160" five|strong="G4002"
 more|strong="G0243". ¹⁷ In|strong="G1417" the|strong="G3588"
 same|strong="G5615" way|strong="G5615" he who|strong="G3588"
 had|strong="G3588" been given the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417"
 got two|strong="G1417" more|strong="G0243". ¹⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" given
 the|strong="G3588" one|strong="G1520" went|strong="G0565"
 away|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2983"
 it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2983" hole
 in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093",
 and|strong="G2532" kept his|strong="G0846" lord's
 money|strong="G0694" in|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2983"
 secret|strong="G2928" place. ¹⁹ Now|strong="G1161"
 after|strong="G3326" a|strong="G2064" long|strong="G4183"
 time|strong="G5550" the|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962"
 of|strong="G3056" those|strong="G3588" servants|strong="G1401"
 comes|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" makes up|strong="G2064"
 his|strong="G0846" account|strong="G3056" with|strong="G3326"
 them|strong="G0846". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
 five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007" came|strong="G4334"
 with|strong="G2532" his|strong="G3708" other|strong="G0243"
 five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007", saying|strong="G3004",
 Lord|strong="G2962", you|strong="G3708" gave|strong="G3860"
 into|strong="G3860" my|strong="G3708" care five|strong="G4002"
 talents|strong="G5007": see|strong="G3708", I|strong="G1473"
 have|strong="G2532" got five|strong="G4002" more|strong="G0243". ²¹
 His|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G5346"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Well|strong="G2532"
 done|strong="G2095", good|strong="G0018" and|strong="G2532" true
 servant|strong="G1401": you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1510"
 been|strong="G1510" true in|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"
 small|strong="G3641" thing|strong="G0018", I|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" give you|strong="G4771" control
 over|strong="G1909" great|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183": take
 your|strong="G2962" part|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" joy|strong="G5479" of|strong="G2962"
 your|strong="G2962" lord|strong="G2962". ²² And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007"
 came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 Lord|strong="G2962", you|strong="G3708" gave|strong="G3860"
 into|strong="G3860" my|strong="G3708" care two|strong="G1417"
 talents|strong="G5007": see|strong="G3708", I|strong="G1473"
 have|strong="G2532" got two|strong="G1417" more|strong="G0243". ²³

His|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G5346"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Well|strong="G2532"
 done|strong="G2095", good|strong="G0018" and|strong="G2532" true
 servant|strong="G1401": you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1510"
 been|strong="G1510" true in|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"
 small|strong="G3641" thing|strong="G0018", I|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" give you|strong="G4771" control
 over|strong="G1909" great|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183": take
 your|strong="G2962" part|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" joy|strong="G5479" of|strong="G2962"
 your|strong="G2962" lord|strong="G2962". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G1510"
 had|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" one|strong="G1520"
 talent|strong="G5007" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", I|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G1510" knowledge that|strong="G3754"
 you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2983"
 hard|strong="G4642" man|strong="G0444", getting in|strong="G2532"
 grain where|strong="G3699" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" put|strong="G1097" seed, and|strong="G2532"
 making profits for|strong="G3754" which|strong="G3748"
 you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1510" done no|strong="G3756"
 work: ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" fear|strong="G5399", and|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565", and|strong="G2532" put
 your|strong="G4674" talent|strong="G5007" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093": here|strong="G1722"
 is|strong="G3588" what|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 yours|strong="G4771". ²⁶ But|strong="G1161" his|strong="G0846"
 lord|strong="G2962" in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
 You|strong="G3754" are|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3004"
 bad|strong="G4190" and|strong="G2532" unready
 servant|strong="G1401"; if|strong="G3748" you|strong="G3754"
 had|strong="G3748" knowledge that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G2532"
 get in|strong="G2532" grain where|strong="G3699" I|strong="G2532"
 did|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" put seed, and|strong="G2532"
 make|strong="G3756" profits for|strong="G3754" which|strong="G3748"
 I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" done no|strong="G3756" work,
²⁷ Why, then|strong="G2532", did|strong="G2064" you|strong="G4771"
 not|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906" my|strong="G1699"
 money|strong="G0694" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 bank|strong="G5133", and|strong="G2532" at|strong="G3588"
 my|strong="G1699" coming|strong="G2064" I|strong="G1473"
 would|strong="G0302" have|strong="G2532" got back|strong="G2865"
 what|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" mine|strong="G1699"

with|strong="G4862" interest|strong="G5110"? ²⁸ Take|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142", then|strong="G2532", his|strong="G0846" talent|strong="G5007" and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192" the|strong="G3588" ten|strong="G1176" talents|strong="G5007". ²⁹ For|strong="G1063" to|strong="G2532" everyone|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2192" more|strong="G3956": but|strong="G1161" from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3361", even|strong="G2532" what|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2192" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" the|strong="G3588" servant|strong="G1401" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" of|strong="G1401" no profit into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" outer|strong="G1857" dark: there|strong="G1563" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" weeping|strong="G2805" and|strong="G2532" cries of|strong="G1401" sorrow. ³¹ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" comes|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" glory|strong="G1391", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" angels|strong="G0032" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846", then|strong="G2532" will|strong="G0444" he|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" seated|strong="G2523" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" glory|strong="G1391": ³² And|strong="G2532" before|strong="G1715" him|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484" will|strong="G3956" come together|strong="G4863"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" parted one|strong="G0240" from|strong="G0575" another|strong="G0240", as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G3956" sheep|strong="G4263" are|strong="G3956" parted from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" goats|strong="G2056" by|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" keeper. ³³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2476" the|strong="G3588" sheep|strong="G4263" on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" right|strong="G1188", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" goats|strong="G2055" on|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" left|strong="G2176". ³⁴ Then|strong="G5119" will|strong="G3962" the|strong="G3588" King|strong="G0935" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" those|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" right|strong="G1188", Come|strong="G1205", you|strong="G5210" who|strong="G3588"

have|strong="G1473" the|strong="G3588" blessing|strong="G2127"
 of|strong="G1537" my|strong="G2090" Father|strong="G3962", into
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" made|strong="G2090"
 ready|strong="G2090" for|strong="G0575" you|strong="G5210"
 before|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889"
 was|strong="G3588": ³⁵ For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473"
 was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G2532" need of|strong="G2532"
 food|strong="G5315", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1325"
 gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1325": I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G2532" need of|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4222",
 and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1325" gave|strong="G1325"
 it|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1325":
 I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" wandering, and|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G1325" took me|strong="G1325" in|strong="G2532"; ³⁶
 I|strong="G1473" had|strong="G1510" no clothing|strong="G4016",
 and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" gave it|strong="G1510"
 to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473": when|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" ill|strong="G0770",
 or|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438",
 you|strong="G1722" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314"
 me|strong="G1473". ³⁷ Then|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2962"
 the|strong="G3588" upright|strong="G1342" make
 answer|strong="G0611" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
 saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", when|strong="G2532"
 did|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 you|strong="G4771" in|strong="G2532" need of|strong="G2962" food,
 and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G4222" it|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"? or|strong="G2228"
 in|strong="G2532" need of|strong="G2962" drink|strong="G4222",
 and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G4222" it|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"? ³⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" did|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532"
 see|strong="G3708" you|strong="G4771" wandering, and|strong="G2532"
 take you|strong="G4771" in|strong="G2532"? or|strong="G2228"
 without|strong="G2532" clothing|strong="G4016", and|strong="G2532"
 give it|strong="G3708" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"? ³⁹
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" did|strong="G3708"
 we|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" you|strong="G4771"
 ill|strong="G0770", or|strong="G2228" in|strong="G1722"
 prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771"? ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" King|strong="G0935" will|strong="G3778"
 make|strong="G4160" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
 Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"

to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Because|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" least|strong="G1646" of|strong="G1520" these|strong="G3778" my|strong="G4160" brothers|strong="G0080", you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004". ⁴¹ Then|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" left|strong="G2176", Go|strong="G4198" from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004", you|strong="G3004" cursed|strong="G2672" ones, into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" eternal|strong="G0166" fire|strong="G4442" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" ready|strong="G2090" for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Evil One|strong="G3588" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" angels|strong="G0032": ⁴² For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" need of|strong="G2532" food|strong="G5315", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1325" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1325"; I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" need of|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4222", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1325" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1325": ⁴³ I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" wandering, and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" took me|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3756" in|strong="G1722"; without|strong="G3756" clothing|strong="G4016", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" gave me|strong="G1473" no|strong="G3756" clothing|strong="G4016"; ill, and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" came|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473". ⁴⁴ Then|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2962" they|strong="G0846" make|strong="G3756" answer|strong="G0611", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", when|strong="G2532" did|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" you|strong="G4771" in|strong="G1722" need of|strong="G2962" food or|strong="G2228" drink, or|strong="G2228" wandering, or|strong="G2228" without|strong="G3756" clothing|strong="G1131", or|strong="G2228" ill, or|strong="G2228" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G3708" not|strong="G3756" take|strong="G1247" care|strong="G1247" of|strong="G2962" you|strong="G4771"? ⁴⁵ Then|strong="G5119" will|strong="G3778" he|strong="G0846" make|strong="G4160" answer|strong="G0611" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",

Because|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160"
 it|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" least|strong="G1646" of|strong="G1520"
 these|strong="G3778", you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160"
 it|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G3004"
 me|strong="G3004". ⁴⁶ And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778"
 will|strong="G3778" go|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565"
 into|strong="G1519" eternal|strong="G0166"
 punishment|strong="G2851"; but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 upright|strong="G1342" into|strong="G1519" eternal|strong="G0166"
 life|strong="G2222".

26And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 had|strong="G2424" come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3956" end|strong="G3778" of|strong="G3056"
 all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G3056",
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", ² After|strong="G3326"
 two|strong="G1417" days|strong="G2250" is|strong="G0444"
 the|strong="G3588" Passover|strong="G3957", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G0444" be|strong="G1096"
 given|strong="G3860" up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" death of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" cross.
³ Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
 priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rulers
 of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992"
 came|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G0833" of|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749",
 who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" named|strong="G3004"
 Caiaphas|strong="G2533". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 made designs together|strong="G4823" to|strong="G2443"
 take|strong="G2902" Jesus|strong="G2424" by|strong="G2532"
 some|strong="G3588" trick, and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0615"
 him|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443" death|strong="G0615". ⁵
 But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004",
 Not|strong="G3361" while|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 feast|strong="G1859" is|strong="G3588" going on|strong="G1722",
 for|strong="G1722" fear of|strong="G1722" trouble
 among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992". ⁶
 Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 was|strong="G2424" in|strong="G1722" Bethany|strong="G0963"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614"
 of|strong="G1722" Simon|strong="G4613" the|strong="G3588"

leper|strong="G3015", ⁷ There came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2192" woman|strong="G1135"
 having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" bottle of|strong="G1909"
 perfume|strong="G3464" of|strong="G1909" great|strong="G4186" price,
 and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" put the|strong="G3588"
 perfume|strong="G3464" on|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"
 head|strong="G2776" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" seated|strong="G0345" at|strong="G1909" table. ⁸
 But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 disciples|strong="G3101" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G3708"
 they|strong="G1161" were|strong="G3101" angry,
 saying|strong="G3004", To|strong="G1519" what|strong="G5101"
 purpose is|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778" waste|strong="G0684"?
⁹ For|strong="G1063" we|strong="G3778" might|strong="G1410"
 have|strong="G2532" got much|strong="G4183" money
 for|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778" and|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325" it|strong="G3778" to|strong="G1410"
 the|strong="G2532" poor|strong="G4434". ¹⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", seeing it|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101"
 are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" troubling the|strong="G3588"
 woman|strong="G1135"? she|strong="G0846" has|strong="G5101"
 done|strong="G2041" a|strong="G3004" kind act to|strong="G1519"
 me|strong="G3004". ¹¹ For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588"
 poor|strong="G4434" you|strong="G1438" have|strong="G2192" ever
 with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G1438", but|strong="G1161"
 me|strong="G1473" you|strong="G1438" have|strong="G2192"
 not|strong="G3756" for|strong="G1063" ever. ¹² For|strong="G1063"
 in|strong="G1909" putting|strong="G0906" this|strong="G3778"
 perfume|strong="G3464" on|strong="G1909" my|strong="G0906"
 body|strong="G4983", she|strong="G3778" did|strong="G4160"
 it|strong="G4160" to|strong="G4314" make|strong="G4160"
 me|strong="G1473" ready for|strong="G1063" my|strong="G0906"
 last|strong="G3778" resting-place. ¹³ Truly|strong="G0281"
 I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 you|strong="G5210", Wherever|strong="G3699" this|strong="G3778"
 good|strong="G2098" news|strong="G2098" goes out|strong="G4160"
 in|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588"
 world|strong="G2889", what|strong="G3739" this|strong="G3778"
 woman|strong="G3778" has|strong="G3739" done|strong="G4160"
 will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" talked|strong="G2980"
 of|strong="G2098" in|strong="G1722" memory|strong="G3422"
 of|strong="G2098" her|strong="G0846". ¹⁴ Then|strong="G5119"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588"
 twelve|strong="G1427", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"
 named|strong="G3004" Judas|strong="G2455" Iscariot|strong="G2469",

went|strong="G4198" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G4198" said|strong="G3004", ¹⁵ What|strong="G5101" will|strong="G5101" you|strong="G4771" give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325", if|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" give|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"? And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" price was|strong="G3588" fixed|strong="G2476" at|strong="G1161" thirty|strong="G5144" bits of|strong="G3004" silver|strong="G0694". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575" that|strong="G2443" time|strong="G5119" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G0846" watching for|strong="G2212" a|strong="G2532" chance to|strong="G2443" give him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G3860" their|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G3860". ¹⁷ Now|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413" day of|strong="G3101" unleavened|strong="G0106" bread the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424", saying|strong="G3004", Where|strong="G4226" are|strong="G3588" we|strong="G1161" to|strong="G3004" make|strong="G2090" ready|strong="G2090" for|strong="G2090" you|strong="G4771" to|strong="G3004" take the|strong="G3588" Passover|strong="G3957" meal? ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Go|strong="G5217" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" to|strong="G1519" such a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G1170", and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", The|strong="G3588" Master says|strong="G3004", My|strong="G4160" time|strong="G2540" is|strong="G1510" near|strong="G1451": I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1510" keep|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" Passover|strong="G3957" at|strong="G1519" your|strong="G4160" house with|strong="G3326" my|strong="G4160" disciples|strong="G3101". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" did|strong="G4160" as|strong="G5613" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" said|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G4160" ready|strong="G2090" the|strong="G3588" Passover|strong="G3957". ²⁰ Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" evening|strong="G3798" was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1096", he|strong="G1161" was|strong="G3588" seated|strong="G0345" at|strong="G1161" table with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G3101"; ²¹ And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G2068" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3748" taking food, he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"

that|strong = "G3754" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G2532" false to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004". ²² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" very|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", one|strong = "G1520" by|strong = "G3004" one|strong = "G1520", Is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G1473", Lord|strong = "G2962"? ²³ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3778" made|strong = "G0611" answer|strong = "G0611" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G3778" who|strong = "G3588" puts his|strong = "G3326" hand|strong = "G5495" into|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" plate with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G3004", the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G3326" false to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004". ²⁴ The|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" goes|strong = "G5217", even|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G2531" the|strong = "G3588" Writings say|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G5207" him|strong = "G0846": but|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1510" curse is|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G4012" that|strong = "G3739" man|strong = "G0444" through|strong = "G1223" whom|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G1510" given|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860"; it|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" well|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1223" that|strong = "G3739" man|strong = "G0444" if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" never|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G1510" into|strong = "G3860" the|strong = "G3588" world. ²⁵ And|strong = "G1161" Judas|strong = "G2455", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" false to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", made|strong = "G0611" answer|strong = "G0611" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G1473", Master? He|strong = "G0846" says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Yes|strong = "G1161". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" taking|strong = "G2983" food|strong = "G0740", Jesus|strong = "G2424" took|strong = "G2983" bread|strong = "G0740" and|strong = "G2532", after|strong = "G1161" blessing|strong = "G2127" it|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G3588" broken|strong = "G2806" bread|strong = "G0740" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Take|strong = "G2983" it|strong = "G0846"; this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1325" body|strong = "G4983". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2983" cup|strong = "G4221"

and|strong="G2532", having given|strong="G1325" praise,
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", ²⁸
 Take of|strong="G0129" it|strong="G3778", all|strong="G3588"
 of|strong="G0129" you|strong="G1510", for|strong="G1063"
 this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" my blood|strong="G0129"
 of|strong="G0129" the|strong="G3588" testament, which|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" given for|strong="G1063" men|strong="G3778"
 for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" forgiveness|strong="G0859"
 of|strong="G0129" sins|strong="G0266". ²⁹ But|strong="G1161"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G1565" from|strong="G0575"
 now|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2250"
 not|strong="G3756" take of|strong="G1537" this|strong="G3778"
 fruit|strong="G1081" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 vine|strong="G0288", till that|strong="G1565" day|strong="G2250"
 when|strong="G3752" I|strong="G1473" take it|strong="G0846"
 new|strong="G2537" with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G5210"
 in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722" Father's
 kingdom|strong="G0932". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" song of|strong="G3735" praise|strong="G5214"
 to|strong="G1519" God, they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 Mountain|strong="G3735" of|strong="G3735" Olives|strong="G1636". ³¹
 Then|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", All|strong="G3956"
 of|strong="G3956" you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G2532" turned away|strong="G4624" from|strong="G1722"
 me|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" night|strong="G3571":
 for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3778"
 said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" Writings,
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3778" put to|strong="G3004" death
 the|strong="G3956" keeper of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 sheep|strong="G4263", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
 sheep|strong="G4263" of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 flock|strong="G4167" will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" put
 to|strong="G3004" flight. ³² But|strong="G1161" after|strong="G3326"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473" come back|strong="G1519"
 from|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" dead, I|strong="G1473"
 will|strong="G1473" go|strong="G4254" before|strong="G4254"
 you|strong="G5210" into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056". ³³
 But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" made|strong="G0611"
 answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Though|strong="G1487"
 all|strong="G3956" may|strong="G3956" be|strong="G3956" turned
 away|strong="G4624" from|strong="G1722" you|strong="G4771",

I will never be turned away".³⁴
 Jesus said to him, Truly I say that this night, before the cock's cry, you will say three times that you have no knowledge of me".³⁵
 Peter says to him, Even if I am put to death with you, I will not be false to you". So said all the disciples.³⁶
 Then comes Jesus with them to a place named Gethsemane, and says to his disciples, Be seated here, while I go over there for prayer".³⁷ And he took Peter and the two sons of Zebedee, and became sad and very troubled".³⁸ Then he says to them, My soul is very sad, even to death: keep watch here with me".³⁹ And he went forward a little down, and falling down on his face, he said, O my Father, if it

is|strong = "G1510" possible|strong = "G1415", let|strong = "G1510"
 this|strong = "G3778" cup|strong = "G4221" go|strong = "G4281"
 from|strong = "G0575" me|strong = "G3004"; but|strong = "G0235"
 let|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" my|strong = "G3004" pleasure,
 but|strong = "G0235" yours|strong = "G4771" be|strong = "G1510" done. ⁴⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" comes|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 and|strong = "G2532" sees that|strong = "G3004" they|strong = "G0846"
 are|strong = "G3588" sleeping|strong = "G2518", and|strong = "G2532"
 says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" Peter|strong = "G4074",
 What|strong = "G3588", were|strong = "G3101" you|strong = "G3004"
 not|strong = "G3756" able|strong = "G2480" to|strong = "G4314"
 keep|strong = "G1127" watch|strong = "G1127" with|strong = "G3326"
 me|strong = "G3004" one|strong = "G1520" hour|strong = "G5610"? ⁴¹
 Keep|strong = "G1127" watch|strong = "G1127" with|strong = "G2532"
 prayer|strong = "G4336", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443"
 you|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
 be|strong = "G2532" put to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" test:
 the|strong = "G3588" spirit|strong = "G4151" truly is|strong = "G3588" ready,
 but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" flesh|strong = "G4561"
 is|strong = "G3588" feeble. ⁴² Again|strong = "G3825", a|strong = "G1096"
 second|strong = "G1208" time|strong = "G1208" he|strong = "G0846"
 went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565", and|strong = "G0565"
 said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G1096" prayer|strong = "G4336", O
 my|strong = "G4095" Father|strong = "G3962", if|strong = "G1487"
 this|strong = "G3778" may|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756"
 go|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G3004"
 without|strong = "G3361" my|strong = "G4095" taking|strong = "G1096"
 it|strong = "G0846", let|strong = "G1096" your|strong = "G1437" pleasure
 be|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" again|strong = "G3825"
 and|strong = "G2532" saw them|strong = "G0846" sleeping|strong = "G2518",
 for|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G0846" eyes|strong = "G3788"
 were|strong = "G1510" tired. ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G1537"
 them|strong = "G0846" again|strong = "G3825", and|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G3825" third|strong = "G5154" time|strong = "G5154"
 said|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846"
 prayer|strong = "G4336". ⁴⁵ Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 comes|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101"; and|strong = "G2532" says|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", Go|strong = "G2064"
 on|strong = "G1519" sleeping|strong = "G2518" now|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G0373" your|strong = "G3708"
 rest|strong = "G0373": for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 hour|strong = "G5610" is|strong = "G0444" come|strong = "G2064",

and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G0444"
given|strong="G3860" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
hands|strong="G5495" of|strong="G5207" evil men|strong="G0444". ⁴⁶
Up|strong="G1453", let|strong="G0071" us|strong="G1453" be
going|strong="G0071": see|strong="G3708", he|strong="G1448"
who|strong="G3588" gives me|strong="G1473" up|strong="G1453"
is|strong="G3588" near|strong="G1448". ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532"
while|strong="G2980" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
still|strong="G2089" talking|strong="G2980", Judas|strong="G2455",
one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
twelve|strong="G1427", came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532"
with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G3708" band armed
with|strong="G3326" swords|strong="G3162" and|strong="G2532" sticks,
from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
in|strong="G2532" authority over the|strong="G3588"
people|strong="G2992". ⁴⁸ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
false one|strong="G3739" had|strong="G1510" given|strong="G1325"
them|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1510" sign|strong="G4592"
saying|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588" one|strong="G3739"
to|strong="G3004" whom|strong="G3739" I|strong="G3739"
give|strong="G1325" a|strong="G1510" kiss|strong="G5368",
that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G0846":
take|strong="G2902" him|strong="G0846". ⁴⁹ And|strong="G2532"
straight away he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334"
to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424" and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", Master! and|strong="G2532" gave
him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G3004" kiss|strong="G2705". ⁵⁰
And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Friend|strong="G2083",
do|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3739" for|strong="G1909"
which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532"
come|strong="G4334". Then|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1911"
hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1909" Jesus|strong="G2424",
and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902" him|strong="G0846". ⁵¹
And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588"
with|strong="G3326" Jesus|strong="G2424" put out|strong="G1614"
his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532" took
out|strong="G1614" his|strong="G0846" sword|strong="G3162"
and|strong="G2532" gave the|strong="G3588" servant|strong="G1401"
of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749"
priest|strong="G0749" a|strong="G3708" blow, cutting
off|strong="G0851" his|strong="G0846" ear|strong="G5621". ⁵²

Then|strong="G5119" says|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424"
to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Put|strong="G0654"
up|strong="G1519" your|strong="G3956" sword|strong="G3162"
again|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519" its|strong="G0846"
place|strong="G5117": for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" take|strong="G2983"
the|strong="G3956" sword|strong="G3162" will|strong="G3956" come
to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G0622" by|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3956" sword|strong="G3162". ⁵³ Does it|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" seem|strong="G1380" possible to|strong="G1410"
you|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754" if|strong="G3748"
I|strong="G1473" make|strong="G3756" request to|strong="G1410"
my|strong="G3754" Father|strong="G3962" he|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G4183" even|strong="G2532" now|strong="G2532" send
me|strong="G1473" an|strong="G0032" army of|strong="G3962"
angels|strong="G0032"? ⁵⁴ But how|strong="G4459"
then|strong="G3767" would|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588"
Writings come|strong="G1096" true|strong="G3779",
which|strong="G3748" say that|strong="G3754" so|strong="G3767"
it|strong="G3779" has|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1163"
be|strong="G1096"? ⁵⁵ In|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565"
hour|strong="G5610" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793",
Have|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" come|strong="G1831"
out|strong="G1831" as|strong="G5613" against|strong="G2596"
a|strong="G5613" thief with|strong="G3326" swords|strong="G3162"
and|strong="G2532" sticks to|strong="G3004" take|strong="G2902"
me|strong="G3004"? I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G2424"
teaching|strong="G1321" every|strong="G2596" day|strong="G2250"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G2413"
and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" took|strong="G2902"
me|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756". ⁵⁶ But|strong="G1161"
all|strong="G3956" this|strong="G3778" has|strong="G1096"
taken|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096" so|strong="G2443"
that|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3956" writings of|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396" might|strong="G3956"
come|strong="G1096" true. Then|strong="G5119" all|strong="G3956"
his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" went|strong="G1096"
from|strong="G5343" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G3956" flight. ⁵⁷
And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
had|strong="G2424" made Jesus|strong="G2424" prisoner
took|strong="G2902" him|strong="G0520" away|strong="G0520"
to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" house of|strong="G2424"
Caiaphas|strong="G2533", the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749"
priest|strong="G0749", where|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588"
scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"

in|strong="G2532" authority over the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2424" come
 together|strong="G4863". ⁵⁸ But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074"
 went|strong="G1525" after|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846"
 at|strong="G1161" a|strong="G3708" distance|strong="G3113",
 to|strong="G2193" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G0833"
 of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749"
 priest|strong="G0749", and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525"
 in|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" took his|strong="G0846" seat
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" servants|strong="G5257",
 to|strong="G2193" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588"
 end|strong="G5056". ⁵⁹ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" Sanhedrin|strong="G4892"
 were|strong="G3588" looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G2212" false
 witness against|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3704" they|strong="G0846"
 might|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G2596" death|strong="G2289"; ⁶⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" able
 to|strong="G2532" get|strong="G2147" it|strong="G2147",
 though|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2147" number|strong="G3756"
 of|strong="G4183" false witnesses came|strong="G4334". ⁶¹
 But|strong="G2532" later there came|strong="G1223" two
 who|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G3778" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G2532"
 am|strong="G1410" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G3004"
 give|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G3485"
 of|strong="G2250" God|strong="G2316" to|strong="G3004" destruction,
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" put it|strong="G0846"
 up|strong="G3618" again|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2316"
 three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250". ⁶² And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749"
 got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
 Have|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" no|strong="G3762"
 answer|strong="G0611"? what|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101"
 it|strong="G0846" which|strong="G5101" these|strong="G3778"
 say|strong="G3004" against|strong="G2649" you|strong="G4771"? ⁶³
 But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 not|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" word. And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846",
 I|strong="G1473" put you|strong="G4771" on|strong="G2596" oath,
 by|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588" living|strong="G2198"
 God|strong="G2316", that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G4771"

will|strong="G2316" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443"
us|strong="G3004" if|strong="G1487" you|strong="G4771"
are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547",
the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
God|strong="G2316". ⁶⁴ Jesus|strong="G2424" says|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", You|strong="G5210"
say|strong="G3004" so|strong="G2532": but|strong="G2532"
I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", From|strong="G0575" now|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G0444" see|strong="G3708"
the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G0444" seated|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188"
of|strong="G5207" power|strong="G1411", and|strong="G2532"
coming|strong="G2064" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
clouds|strong="G3507" of|strong="G5207" heaven|strong="G3772". ⁶⁵
Then|strong="G5119" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749"
priest|strong="G0749", violently parting his|strong="G0846"
robes|strong="G2440", said|strong="G3004", He|strong="G0846"
has|strong="G2192" said|strong="G3004" evil|strong="G0987"
against|strong="G0987" God|strong="G0846": what|strong="G5101"
more|strong="G2089" need|strong="G5532" have|strong="G2192"
we|strong="G3568" of|strong="G0191" witnesses|strong="G3144"?
for|strong="G5532" now|strong="G3568" his|strong="G0846"
words|strong="G0191" against|strong="G0987" God|strong="G0846"
have|strong="G2192" come|strong="G0191" to|strong="G3004"
your|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G0191": ⁶⁶ What|strong="G5101"
is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G5101" opinion? They|strong="G1161"
made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G1161"
said|strong="G3004", It|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" right
for|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0611" to|strong="G3004"
be|strong="G1510" put to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G2288". ⁶⁷
Then|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" put shame
on|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
were|strong="G3588" cruel to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846":
and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3588" gave him|strong="G0846"
blows, saying, ⁶⁸ Be|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" prophet, O
Christ|strong="G5547", and|strong="G5547" say|strong="G3004"
who|strong="G3588" gave you|strong="G4771" a|strong="G1510" blow!
⁶⁹ Now|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" was|strong="G1510"
seated|strong="G2521" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" open
square outside|strong="G1854" the|strong="G3588"
house|strong="G0833": and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510"
servant-girl|strong="G3814" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", You|strong="G4771"
were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" Jesus|strong="G2424"

the|strong = "G3588" Galilaeen. ⁷⁰ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004" before|strong = "G1715"
 them|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3004"
 it|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" false, saying|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1161" have|strong = "G3956" no|strong = "G3756" knowledge
 of|strong = "G3956" what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G3004"
 say|strong = "G3004". ⁷¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424" gone|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" doorway,
 another|strong = "G0243" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846"
 and|strong = "G2532" says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510"
 there|strong = "G1563", This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778"
 was|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 the|strong = "G3588" Nazarene|strong = "G3480". ⁷² And|strong = "G2532"
 again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G3326" an|strong = "G2532" oath|strong = "G3727",
 I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756" knowledge
 of|strong = "G0444" the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0444". ⁷³
 And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" a|strong = "G1510"
 little|strong = "G3398" time those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G1510" near|strong = "G4334" came|strong = "G4334"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 Peter|strong = "G4074", Truly|strong = "G0230" you|strong = "G4771"
 are|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G1537"
 them|strong = "G0846"; because|strong = "G1063" your|strong = "G4160"
 talk|strong = "G2981" is|strong = "G1510" witness against|strong = "G3326"
 you|strong = "G4771". ⁷⁴ Then|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532"
 curses and|strong = "G2532" oaths he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G2532", I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G0444" the|strong = "G3588"
 man|strong = "G0444". And|strong = "G2532" straight away
 there|strong = "G0444" came the|strong = "G3588" cry of|strong = "G0444"
 a|strong = "G2532" cock. ⁷⁵ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 word|strong = "G4487" of|strong = "G4487" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 came|strong = "G1831" back to|strong = "G3004" Peter|strong = "G4074",
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Before|strong = "G4250" the|strong = "G3588" hour of|strong = "G4487"
 the|strong = "G3588" cock's cry, you|strong = "G3754" will|strong = "G3748"
 say|strong = "G3004" three|strong = "G5151" times|strong = "G5151"
 that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G2532" no
 knowledge of|strong = "G4487" me|strong = "G3004". And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831",
 weeping|strong = "G2799" bitterly|strong = "G4090".

27Now when it was morning, all the chief priests and those in authority thought together with the purpose of putting Jesus to death. ² And they put cords on him and took him away from him, and gave him up to Pilate, the ruler. ³ Then Judas, who was false to him, seeing that he was to be put to death, in his regret took back the thirty bits of silver to the chief priests and those in authority, ⁴ saying, I have done wrong in giving into your hands an upright man. But they said, What is that to us? it is your business. ⁵ And he put down the silver in the Temple and went himself to death by hanging. ⁶ And the chief priests took the silver and said, It is not right to put it in the Temple store for it is the price of blood. ⁷ And they made a decision to get with the

silver the|strong = "G3588" potter's field|strong = "G0068",
 as|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2983" place|strong = "G5027"
 for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" dead of|strong = "G1537"
 other|strong = "G1161" countries. ⁸ For|strong = "G4594"
 this|strong = "G3588" cause that|strong = "G1565" field|strong = "G0068"
 was|strong = "G3588" named|strong = "G2564", The|strong = "G3588"
 field|strong = "G0068" of|strong = "G0129" blood|strong = "G0129",
 to|strong = "G2193" this|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G4594". ⁹
 Then|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1223" true that|strong = "G3739"
 which|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3739" said|strong = "G3004"
 by|strong = "G1223" Jeremiah|strong = "G2408" the|strong = "G3588"
 prophet|strong = "G4396", And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739"
 took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" thirty|strong = "G5144" bits
 of|strong = "G5207" silver|strong = "G0694", the|strong = "G3588"
 price|strong = "G5092" of|strong = "G5207" him|strong = "G3739"
 who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3739" valued by|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G3588" children of|strong = "G5207" Israel|strong = "G2474";
¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" gave|strong = "G1325"
 them|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" potter's
 field|strong = "G0068", as|strong = "G1519" I|strong = "G1473"
 had|strong = "G3588" word from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G2962". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 was|strong = "G1510" before|strong = "G1715" the|strong = "G3588" ruler,
 who|strong = "G3588" put|strong = "G2476" a|strong = "G1510"
 question|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",
 Are|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G4771" the|strong = "G3588"
 King|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588"
 Jews|strong = "G2453"? And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",
 You|strong = "G4771" say|strong = "G3004" so|strong = "G2532". ¹²
 But|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532"
 those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" authority made|strong = "G0611"
 statements against|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846",
 he|strong = "G2532" gave no|strong = "G3762" answer|strong = "G0611". ¹³
 Then|strong = "G5119" says|strong = "G3004" Pilate|strong = "G4091"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Do|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G4771" give|strong = "G0191" no|strong = "G3756" attention
 to|strong = "G3004" what|strong = "G3588" their|strong = "G0846" witnesses
 say|strong = "G3004" against|strong = "G2649" you|strong = "G4771"? ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave him|strong = "G0846"
 no|strong = "G3756" answer|strong = "G0611", not|strong = "G3756"
 even|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1520" word|strong = "G4487":
 so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" the|strong = "G3588" ruler
 was|strong = "G3588" greatly|strong = "G3029" surprised|strong = "G2296".
¹⁵ Now|strong = "G1161" at|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"

feast|strong="G1859" it|strong="G1161" was|strong="G3739"
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G2596" for|strong="G1520"
 the|strong="G3588" ruler to|strong="G2309" let|strong="G0630"
 free|strong="G0630" to|strong="G2309" the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G3793" one|strong="G1520" prisoner|strong="G1198",
 at|strong="G1161" their|strong="G2596" selection. ¹⁶
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" had|strong="G2192"
 then|strong="G5119" an|strong="G2192" important
 prisoner|strong="G1198", whose name was|strong="G2424"
 Barabbas|strong="G0912". ¹⁷ So|strong="G3767" when|strong="G3767"
 they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863",
 Pilate|strong="G4091" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", Whom|strong="G5101" will|strong="G5101"
 you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G5547"? Barabbas|strong="G0912",
 or|strong="G2228" Jesus|strong="G2424", who|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G5101" named|strong="G3004" Christ|strong="G5547"? ¹⁸
 For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G1492"
 that|strong="G3754" for|strong="G1063" envy|strong="G5355"
 they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3748" given|strong="G3860"
 him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G3860". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 while|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" judge's seat|strong="G0968",
 his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135" sent|strong="G0649"
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004",
 Have|strong="G2532" nothing|strong="G3367" to|strong="G4314"
 do|strong="G3004" with|strong="G4314" that|strong="G1565"
 upright|strong="G1342" man|strong="G1342", for|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
 much|strong="G4183" trouble this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G4594"
 in|strong="G1909" a|strong="G3004" dream|strong="G3677"
 because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223" him|strong="G0846". ²⁰
 Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
 priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G2532" authority got the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G3793" to|strong="G2443" make request|strong="G0154"
 for|strong="G0154" Barabbas|strong="G0912", and|strong="G2532"
 for|strong="G0154" Jesus|strong="G2424" to|strong="G2443"
 be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3982" to|strong="G2443"
 death|strong="G0622". ²¹ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" ruler
 made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
 Which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 two|strong="G1417" is|strong="G5101" it|strong="G0846"
 your|strong="G0630" pleasure that|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1161"
 let|strong="G0630" go|strong="G0630" free|strong="G0630"?
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",

Barabbas|strong = "G0912". ²² Pilate|strong = "G4091" says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", What|strong = "G5101", then|strong = "G3767", am I|strong = "G3767" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160" with|strong = "G3956" Jesus|strong = "G2424", who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G5101" named|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547"? They|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" say|strong = "G3004", Let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G3956" put|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004" death on|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3956" cross. ²³ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101", what|strong = "G5101" evil|strong = "G2556" has|strong = "G5101" he|strong = "G3004" done|strong = "G4160"? But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" gave|strong = "G4160" loud cries|strong = "G2896", saying|strong = "G3004", To|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" cross with|strong = "G4160" him|strong = "G4160"! ²⁴ So|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510" able to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G1096" nothing|strong = "G3762", but|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3754" trouble was|strong = "G1510" working up, he|strong = "G3778" took|strong = "G2983" water|strong = "G5204" and|strong = "G1161", washing his|strong = "G3708" hands|strong = "G5495" before|strong = "G0561" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", said|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G3588" blood|strong = "G0129" of|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3778" upright man|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G0575" my|strong = "G3708" hands|strong = "G5495": you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510" responsible. ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992" made|strong = "G0611" answer|strong = "G0611" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Let|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" blood|strong = "G0129" be|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909" us|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909" our|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043". ²⁶ Then|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G0846" let|strong = "G0630" Barabbas|strong = "G0912" go|strong = "G0630" free|strong = "G0630": but|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G1161" having Jesus|strong = "G2424" whipped, he|strong = "G0846" gave|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2443" be put|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2443" death on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" cross. ²⁷ Then|strong = "G5119" the|strong = "G3588" ruler's armed men|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G3880" Jesus|strong = "G2424" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" open square, and|strong = "G2424" got all|strong = "G3650" their|strong = "G0846" band together|strong = "G4863". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G1562" off|strong = "G1562" his|strong = "G0846" clothing,

and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G4060" on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2532" red robe|strong="G5511". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" crown|strong="G4735" of|strong="G1537" thorns|strong="G0173" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2007" it|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" head|strong="G2776", and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2007" a|strong="G3004" rod|strong="G2563" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" went down|strong="G1120" on|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" knees|strong="G1120" before|strong="G1715" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" sport of|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", Long life to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" King|strong="G0935" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" Jews|strong="G2453". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" put|strong="G2983" shame on|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" gave him|strong="G0846" blows on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776" with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rod|strong="G2563". ³¹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" made sport of|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G1562" the|strong="G3588" robe|strong="G2440" off|strong="G1562" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1746" his|strong="G0846" clothing|strong="G2440" on|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1562" him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0520" to|strong="G1519" put|strong="G1746" him|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" cross. ³² And|strong="G1161" while|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3778" coming|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", they|strong="G0846" saw a|strong="G2147" man|strong="G0444" of|strong="G3686" Cyrene|strong="G2956", Simon|strong="G4613" by|strong="G0444" name|strong="G3686", and|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" made him|strong="G0846" go|strong="G1831" with|strong="G0142" them|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G0846" might take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846" cross|strong="G4716". ³³ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117" named|strong="G3004" Golgotha|strong="G1115", that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519" say|strong="G3004", Dead Man's Head, ³⁴ They|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" wine|strong="G3631" mixed|strong="G3396" with|strong="G3326" bitter drink|strong="G4095": and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" tasting|strong="G1089" it|strong="G0846",

he|strong = "G2532" took no|strong = "G3756" more|strong = "G3756". ³⁵
 And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846"
 had|strong = "G3588" put|strong = "G0906" him|strong = "G0846"
 on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" cross, they|strong = "G0846" made
 division of|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" clothing|strong = "G2440"
 among|strong = "G1266" them|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G0846"
 the|strong = "G3588" decision of|strong = "G3588" chance. ³⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G0846"
 seated|strong = "G2521" there|strong = "G1563" watching|strong = "G5083"
 him|strong = "G0846". ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 put|strong = "G2007" up over|strong = "G1883" his|strong = "G0846"
 head|strong = "G2776" the|strong = "G3588" statement of|strong = "G0935"
 his|strong = "G0846" crime in|strong = "G2532" writing|strong = "G1125",
 THIS|strong = "G3778" IS|strong = "G1510" JESUS|strong = "G2424"
 THE|strong = "G3588" KING|strong = "G0935" OF|strong = "G0935"
 THE|strong = "G3588" JEWS|strong = "G2453". ³⁸ Then|strong = "G2532"
 two|strong = "G1417" thieves were|strong = "G0846" put
 on|strong = "G1537" crosses with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G0846",
 one|strong = "G1520" on|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
 right|strong = "G1188" and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 on|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G2176". ³⁹
 And|strong = "G1161" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" went
 by|strong = "G0846" said bitter words to|strong = "G0846"
 him|strong = "G0846", shaking|strong = "G2795" their|strong = "G0846"
 heads|strong = "G2776" and|strong = "G1161" saying, ⁴⁰
 You|strong = "G1487" who|strong = "G3588" would|strong = "G2532"
 give|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G3485"
 to|strong = "G3004" destruction and|strong = "G2532" put
 it|strong = "G1510" up|strong = "G3618" again|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1722" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250",
 get|strong = "G4982" yourself|strong = "G4572" free: if|strong = "G1487"
 you|strong = "G1487" are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316",
 come|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" cross|strong = "G4716". ⁴¹ In|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G3668" way|strong = "G3668",
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749",
 making sport of|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532",
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"
 and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532" authority,
 said|strong = "G3004", ⁴² A|strong = "G1510" saviour of|strong = "G0575"
 others|strong = "G0243", he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G1510"
 no|strong = "G3756" salvation|strong = "G4982" for|strong = "G1909"
 himself|strong = "G1438". If|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" King|strong = "G0935"
 of|strong = "G0575" Israel|strong = "G2474", let|strong = "G1510"

him|strong="G0846" now|strong="G3568" come|strong="G2597"
 down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 cross|strong="G4716", and|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G1510" faith|strong="G4100"
 in|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846". ⁴³ He|strong="G0846"
 put|strong="G3982" his|strong="G0846" faith in|strong="G1909"
 God|strong="G2316"; let|strong="G1510" God|strong="G2316"
 be|strong="G1510" his|strong="G0846" saviour now|strong="G3568",
 if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2316"
 have|strong="G1510" him|strong="G0846"; for|strong="G1063"
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1487"
 am|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ⁴⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" thieves who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588"
 on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" crosses said|strong="G2532" evil
 words|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". ⁴⁵
 Now|strong="G1161" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956"
 sixth|strong="G1623" hour|strong="G5610" it|strong="G1161"
 was|strong="G3588" dark over|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" land|strong="G1093" till the|strong="G3956" ninth
 hour|strong="G5610". ⁴⁶ And|strong="G1161" about|strong="G4012"
 the|strong="G3588" ninth hour|strong="G5610" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 gave a|strong="G1510" loud|strong="G3173" cry|strong="G5456",
 saying|strong="G3004", Eli|strong="G2241", Eli|strong="G2241",
 lama|strong="G2982" sabachthani|strong="G4518"? that|strong="G3004"
 is|strong="G1510", My|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316",
 my|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316", why|strong="G2444"
 are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3004" turned away
 from|strong="G5456" me|strong="G3004"? ⁴⁷ And|strong="G1161"
 some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" those|strong="G3588"
 who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3778" near by|strong="G3004",
 hearing|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0191", said|strong="G3004",
 This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" is|strong="G3778"
 crying|strong="G5455" to|strong="G3004" Elijah|strong="G2243". ⁴⁸
 And|strong="G2532" straight away one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" went quickly|strong="G2112",
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2983"
 sponge|strong="G4699", and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4222"
 it|strong="G0846" full of|strong="G1537" bitter wine|strong="G3690",
 and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G4060" it|strong="G0846"
 on|strong="G1537" a|strong="G2983" rod|strong="G2563"
 and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G4222" him|strong="G0846"
 drink|strong="G4222". ⁴⁹ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 rest|strong="G3062" said|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G0863"
 him|strong="G0846" be; let|strong="G0863" us|strong="G3004"
 see|strong="G3708" if|strong="G1487" Elijah|strong="G2243"

will|strong="G0863" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846" help. ⁵⁰ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" gave|strong="G0863" another|strong="G3825" loud|strong="G3173" cry|strong="G2896", and|strong="G1161" gave|strong="G0863" up his|strong="G0863" spirit|strong="G4151". ⁵¹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" curtain|strong="G2665" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G3485" was|strong="G3588" parted in|strong="G1519" two|strong="G1417" from|strong="G0575" end|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" end|strong="G1519"; and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1417" was|strong="G3588" an|strong="G2532" earth-shock; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rocks|strong="G4073" were|strong="G3588" broken; ⁵² And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" resting-places of|strong="G4983" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G2837" came open|strong="G0455"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" bodies|strong="G4983" of|strong="G4983" a|strong="G2532" number of|strong="G4983" sleeping|strong="G2837" saints|strong="G0040" came to|strong="G2532" life; ⁵³ And|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" their|strong="G0846" resting-places, after|strong="G3326" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1831" again|strong="G2532" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" dead, they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" holy|strong="G0040" town|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" seen by|strong="G1537" a|strong="G1525" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1537" people|strong="G0846". ⁵⁴ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" captain and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" watching|strong="G5083" Jesus|strong="G2424", when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" earth-shock and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510" done|strong="G1096", were|strong="G1510" in|strong="G2316" great fear|strong="G5399" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Truly|strong="G0230" this|strong="G3778" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1096" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ⁵⁵ And|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1510" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G0575" women|strong="G1135" were|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563", watching|strong="G2334" from|strong="G0575" a|strong="G1510" distance|strong="G3113", who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2424" come|strong="G1510" with|strong="G0575" Jesus|strong="G2424" from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056", waiting on|strong="G0575" his|strong="G0846" needs. ⁵⁶ Among|strong="G1722" whom|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" Mary|strong="G3137" Magdalene|strong="G3094", and|strong="G2532"

Mary|strong = "G3137", the|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G5207" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" Josés, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199". ⁵⁷ And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" evening|strong = "G3798", there|strong = "G1161" came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G1096" man|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G0575" wealth from|strong = "G0575" Arimathaea, Joseph|strong = "G2501" by|strong = "G0575" name, who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G2424" a|strong = "G1096" disciple|strong = "G3100" of|strong = "G0575" Jesus|strong = "G2424": ⁵⁸ This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" went|strong = "G4334" in|strong = "G4983" to|strong = "G4334" Pilate|strong = "G4091", and|strong = "G4334" made|strong = "G0591" a|strong = "G0154" request|strong = "G0154" for|strong = "G0154" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983" of|strong = "G4983" Jesus|strong = "G2424". Then|strong = "G5119" Pilate|strong = "G4091" gave|strong = "G0591" orders|strong = "G2753" for|strong = "G0154" it|strong = "G5119" to|strong = "G4334" be|strong = "G3778" given|strong = "G0591" to|strong = "G4334" him|strong = "G0591". ⁵⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983", folding it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" clean|strong = "G2513" linen|strong = "G4616", ⁶⁰ And|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" resting-place which|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739" been|strong = "G2532" cut|strong = "G2998" out of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" rock|strong = "G4073" for|strong = "G1722" himself|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2532" rolling a|strong = "G5087" great|strong = "G3173" stone|strong = "G3037" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" door|strong = "G2374" of|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565". ⁶¹ And|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094" was|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1563", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G0243" Mary|strong = "G3137", seated|strong = "G2521" by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G1563" of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" dead. ⁶² Now|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G1887" after|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" getting ready of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" Passover, the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" came|strong = "G1510" together|strong = "G4863" to|strong = "G4314" Pilate|strong = "G4091", ⁶³ Saying|strong = "G3004", Sir|strong = "G2962", we|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G3748" in|strong = "G3004" mind how|strong = "G3754" that|strong = "G3754" false man|strong = "G1565" said|strong = "G3004",

while|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G3754" was|strong = "G3588"
 still|strong = "G2089" living|strong = "G2198", After|strong = "G3326"
 three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" I|strong = "G3754"
 will|strong = "G2962" come again|strong = "G2089" from|strong = "G2962"
 the|strong = "G3588" dead. ⁶⁴ Give|strong = "G3004"
 orders|strong = "G2753", then|strong = "G2532", that|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" place where his|strong = "G0846" body
 is|strong = "G1510" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 made|strong = "G0805" safe till the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154"
 day|strong = "G2250", for|strong = "G0575" fear that|strong = "G3004"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" come|strong = "G2064"
 and|strong = "G2532" take him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0575"
 secretly and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992", He|strong = "G2532"
 has|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064" back from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498": and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" last|strong = "G2078" error|strong = "G4106"
 will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" worse|strong = "G5501"
 than|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413". ⁶⁵
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G5346" to|strong = "G0846"
 them|strong = "G0846", You|strong = "G5613" have|strong = "G2192"
 watchmen; go|strong = "G5217" and|strong = "G0846"
 make|strong = "G0805" it|strong = "G0846" as|strong = "G5613" safe
 as|strong = "G5613" you|strong = "G5613" are|strong = "G3588"
 able|strong = "G2192". ⁶⁶ So|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
 went|strong = "G4198", and|strong = "G1161" made|strong = "G0805" safe
 the|strong = "G3588" place where his|strong = "G3326" body
 was|strong = "G3588", putting a|strong = "G3326" stamp on|strong = "G4972"
 the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037", and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" watchmen were|strong = "G3588"
 with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G3326".

28Now|strong = "G1161" late|strong = "G3796" on|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521", when|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" dawn|strong = "G2020" of|strong = "G1520"
 the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G4521"
 of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521"
 was|strong = "G3588" near|strong = "G1519", Mary|strong = "G3137"
 Magdalene|strong = "G3094" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G0243" Mary|strong = "G3137" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" see|strong = "G2334" the|strong = "G3588" place
 where|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G2532" body|strong = "G1519"
 was|strong = "G3588". ² And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1096"
 was|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173"
 earth-shock; for|strong = "G1063" an|strong = "G1096"

angel|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" came|strong = "G4334" down|strong = "G2597"
 from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532",
 rolling back the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037",
 took|strong = "G1096" his|strong = "G0846" seat on|strong = "G1537"
 it|strong = "G0846". ³ His|strong = "G0846" form was|strong = "G1510"
 shining like|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588" light,
 and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" clothing|strong = "G1742"
 was|strong = "G1510" white|strong = "G3022" as|strong = "G5613"
 snow|strong = "G5510": ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G0575"
 fear|strong = "G5401" of|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G0846"
 the|strong = "G3588" watchmen were|strong = "G1096" shaking,
 and|strong = "G2532" became|strong = "G1096" as|strong = "G5613"
 dead|strong = "G3498" men|strong = "G3498". ⁵ And|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" women|strong = "G1135",
 Have|strong = "G3748" no|strong = "G3361" fear|strong = "G5399":
 for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G3754" see|strong = "G1492"
 that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3588"
 searching|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G1063" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424" put to|strong = "G3004" death
 on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" cross. ⁶ He|strong = "G3004"
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" here|strong = "G5602",
 for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G3004" has|strong = "G3708"
 come|strong = "G1205" to|strong = "G3004" life again|strong = "G1453",
 even|strong = "G1063" as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G3004"
 said|strong = "G3004". Come|strong = "G1205", see|strong = "G3708"
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord's resting-place. ⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G4198" quickly|strong = "G5035" and|strong = "G2532"
 give|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 the|strong = "G3588" news that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
 has|strong = "G3708" come back|strong = "G1519" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498", and|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G4198" before|strong = "G4254"
 you|strong = "G5210" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056";
 there|strong = "G1563" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3748"
 see|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", as|strong = "G1519"
 I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565"
 quickly|strong = "G5035", with|strong = "G3326" fear|strong = "G5401"
 and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" joy|strong = "G5479",
 to|strong = "G2532" give his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 the|strong = "G3588" news. ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G0846", Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",

saying|strong = "G3004", Be|strong = "G2532" glad|strong = "G5463".
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G4334"
 and|strong = "G2532" put their|strong = "G0846" hands on|strong = "G1161"
 his|strong = "G0846" feet|strong = "G4228", and|strong = "G2532" gave
 him|strong = "G0846" worship|strong = "G4352". ¹⁰ Then|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846", Have|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3361"
 fear|strong = "G5399": go|strong = "G5217" and|strong = "G2532"
 give|strong = "G3004" word|strong = "G0518" to|strong = "G1519"
 my|strong = "G3708" brothers|strong = "G0080" to|strong = "G1519"
 go|strong = "G5217" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056",
 and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563" they|strong = "G0846"
 will|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" me|strong = "G3004". ¹¹
 Now|strong = "G1161", while|strong = "G1096" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G1096" going|strong = "G4198", some|strong = "G5100"
 of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" watchmen came|strong = "G2064"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172"
 and|strong = "G1161" gave news to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" of|strong = "G5100"
 all|strong = "G0537" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"
 which|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2064" taken|strong = "G1096"
 place|strong = "G1096". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" come together|strong = "G4863"
 with|strong = "G3326" those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532" authority,
 and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" made their|strong = "G2532"
 decision, they|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" much
 money|strong = "G0694" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 watchmen, saying, ¹³ Say|strong = "G3004", His|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G2064" by|strong = "G3004"
 night|strong = "G3571" and|strong = "G2064" took him|strong = "G0846"
 away|strong = "G2813" secretly while|strong = "G0846" we|strong = "G2249"
 were|strong = "G3101" sleeping|strong = "G2837". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G1437" this|strong = "G3778" comes|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" ruler's ears|strong = "G0191",
 we|strong = "G2249" will|strong = "G3778" see that|strong = "G0191"
 he|strong = "G2532" does|strong = "G4160" not|strong = "G4160"
 make|strong = "G4160" you|strong = "G5210" responsible. ¹⁵
 So|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983"
 the|strong = "G3588" money|strong = "G0694", and|strong = "G2532"
 did|strong = "G4160" as|strong = "G5613" they|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G2532" ordered: and|strong = "G2532"
 this|strong = "G3778" account|strong = "G3056" has|strong = "G3778"
 been|strong = "G2532" current among|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G3588"
 Jews|strong = "G2453" till the|strong = "G3588" present|strong = "G3778"
 time|strong = "G2250". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
 eleven|strong = "G1733" disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G4198"

into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056", to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735" where|strong = "G3757"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" given them|strong = "G0846"
 orders to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G4198". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708"
 him|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" gave him|strong = "G0846"
 worship|strong = "G4352": but|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532" doubt. ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 All|strong = "G3956" authority|strong = "G1849" has|strong = "G2532"
 been|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004"
 me|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093". ¹⁹
 Go|strong = "G4198" then|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 make|strong = "G3100" disciples|strong = "G3100" of|strong = "G5207"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484", giving
 them|strong = "G0846" baptism in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"
 name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3956"
 Father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G3956" Son|strong = "G5207" and|strong = "G2532"
 of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3956" Holy|strong = "G0040"
 Spirit|strong = "G4151": ²⁰ Teaching|strong = "G1321"
 them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2193" keep|strong = "G5083"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" rules which|strong = "G3588"
 I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G1510" given|strong = "G1781"
 you|strong = "G5210": and|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708",
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" ever|strong = "G0165"
 with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G5210", even|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3956" end|strong = "G4930"
 of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G0165".